

AN
HISTORICAL CATALOGUE
OF THE
OLD SOUTH CHURCH
BOSTON

1669—1882

AN

HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

OF THE

OLD SOUTH CHURCH

(THIRD CHURCH)

BOSTON

BOSTON

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE DISTRIBUTION

1883

COPYRIGHT, 1883,
BY THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH.

BOSTON :
PRESS OF DAVID CLAPP & SON.

506 201
1883 .56
12.2
1883

P R E F A C E .

THIS Catalogue of the THIRD, SOUTH, or OLD SOUTH CHURCH, has been prepared in compliance with a vote of the church, and for the use, primarily, of those who now constitute the membership. It has been compiled from what stand as the original lists ; but there is reason to believe that the record of admissions during the first few years, perhaps during the first pastorate, is a transcript from a still earlier record not now in existence, by whom made, or when, we are unable to say. These lists have been closely followed in the first part of the work, in the order of time, in the spelling of the names, and in the new names of female members acquired by marriage. In the second part, which consists of alphabetical lists, the modern method of spelling has been generally adopted. In both these parts, lists are given of those who "owned the covenant," as well as of those who joined in full communion.

In the third part, an attempt has been made to give some information, in the form of biographical notes, of the earlier members of the church ; the direct references we have felt obliged to limit to those who joined during

the first fifty years, but incidental mention is made of many of the descendants of the founders and first members, who came into the church after 1719, and special pains have been taken to illustrate the relations sustained by families and by successive generations of families to the church. In the preparation of these notes, free use has been made of Dr. Wisner's Historical Discourses, of Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England, of Drake's History of Boston, of Shurtleff's Topographical Description of Boston, of Sibley's Graduates of Harvard University, of Holland's Genealogy of the Dawes Family, and of the Memorial History of Boston, edited by Mr. Justin Winsor of Cambridge. But the chief source from which the information here presented has been drawn, is the Diary of Samuel Sewall, published by the Massachusetts Historical Society, and edited by a learned committee of its members. Samuel Sewall, who has been called the Samuel Pepys of New England, but whom we would rather compare with John Evelyn, thought no incident which concerned the Third or South Church in Boston, to which he belonged, or any of its members however humble or obscure, too trivial to be entered in his journals. We are indebted to him for an insight into the character and aims of the men and women who preceded us in the fellowship of this church two hundred years ago, and for an acquaintance with the details of their religious life and experiences, such as are enjoyed by few historic churches, and which enable us to endow with personality, and almost with life, much of what otherwise would have been a dull and dry list of names.

Judge Sewall has much to say about a neighborhood prayer meeting to which he gave his warm personal sympathy, and which he attended with as much regularity as was possible, during the entire period of his Christian life. It was established by his father-in-law, John Hull, and other members of the South Church; and it seems to have been for a time the only regular week-day service in the town except the Thursday Lecture. Frequent reference to this meeting will be found in the later pages of this volume; the following account of it, during the first year of its existence, will serve to introduce it to the reader, and to bring into prominent notice several of the members who participated in its privileges.

1676. "Dec. 13. This day at even went to a private meeting at M^r Nath. Williams's. Emaus Smith spake well to Script. Philip. 2. 3. latter part. Smith spake more to my satisfaction than before. Note, The first Conference meeting that ever I was at, was at our House, Aug. 30, '76, at which Anna Quinsey was standing against the Closet door next the Entry. [She was taken ill the next day, and died Sept 3.] M^r Smith spake to Ps. 119. 9. The next was Oct. 18, at Mrs. Olivers: Capt. Henschman spake well to Heb. 6. 18.

"The Wednesday following I was at Sandwich.

"The 3^d at M^r Hill's. Goodm. Needam and my Father [John Hull] spake to Heb. 3. 12, Nov. 1.

"The 4th Nov. 15 at M^r Wings, where M^r Willard spake well to that proper place, Malach 3. 16.

"The 5th at Mrs. Tappins, where M^r Sanford and M^r Noyes spake to 1 Peter 5. 7. Nov. 22. M^r Fox prayed after. 6th Nov. 29, at Mrs. Aldens, where M^r Williams and Wing spake to Heb. 5. 7. Dec. 6, no meeting because of ensuing Fast. The 7th at Mr. Williams's, mentioned first."

"Dec. 20, Went to the Meeting at Capt. Scottows, where Edward Allin and John Hayward spoke to Prov. 3. 11. How

get such a Frame as neither to Faint nor Despise. (8) meeting. Mrs. Usher lyes very sick of an Inflammation in the Throat, which began on Monday. Called at her House coming home."

"Decem. 27. Ninth meeting that I have been at. Which was at Edward Allin's. Script. Jer. 10. 24. N. B. M^r Moody got me to supply his room: Capt. Scottow concluded."

"Jan. 17. Went to the meeting at Mrs. Macharta's, [? Elizabeth Maccartye's] which is the 10th I have been at. The Script. spoken to was Hoseah 6. 3. Then shall we have knowledge and endeavour ourselves to know the Lord (as in the Translation I have by me). Capt. Henchman handled it."

"Wednesday, Jan. 24. Went to the 11th Meeting at M^r Haywards, in the Chamber over M^r Brattles Room, where G[oodman] James Hill and Joseph Davis spake to Job 22. 21. Acquaint thyself with him, etc. Note, M^r Brattle and his Son-in-Law M^r [Nathaniel] Oliver were there."

"Feb. 7. Went to the 12th meeting at M^r Morse his House, where M^r Gershom Hobart spake well to James 1. 19. Feb. 14, 13th meeting at Goodman Davis's, where G[oodman] Tappin and Cousin Savage spake to 1 Peter, 1. 6. By which words I seriously considered that no godly man hath any more afflictions than what he hath need of."

"Feb. 21. Went to the 13th [*sic*] Meeting at Cousin Savage's, where my Father in Law and Goodman Needham spake to Psal. 6. 1."

"March 7. A pretty deal of Thunder this day. Went to the 14th Meeting at B[rother] Needham's, where M^r Noyes and M^r Alden spake to 1 Sam. 15. 22. To obey better than Sacrifice, etc."

"April 4th was at the 15th Meeting, kept at our house in the little Hall, because of my wives weakness. Mr. Scottow spoke to Is. 27. 9. *prin.*"

"April 11, Stormy, blustering fore part, left raining a little before night. Went to the 16th Meeting at B[rother] Easts, where Br[other] Edward Allen and John Hayward spake to

John 6. 57. which was very Suitable for me, and I hope God did me some good at that meeting as to my Love to Christ."

"May 16, went to the 17th Meeting at B[rother] Hills, where B[rother] Tapin and Cousin Savage spake to Heb. 10. 24. May 30, went to the 18th Meeting at M^r Wings, where M^r Thacher spake to the 4 last verses of 92 Psal. June 4. Went to Plimouth. June 6. Returned. June 13. Went to the 19th meeting at B[rother] Williams, where G[oodman] Needham and my Father spake to Ps. 119. 11."

It is hoped that the personal history of the membership may be brought down to the close of the eighteenth century, at no distant day; but it is very doubtful whether materials exist for as full a record for the years immediately succeeding the death of Judge Sewall, as during the time covered by his diary. During the revolutionary period, the character of the members and their relation to public affairs will find ample illustration in the lives of Oxenbridge Thacher, James Otis, Thomas Cushing, John Scollay, Thomas and William Dawes, Robert Treat Paine, and Samuel Adams.

By the courtesy of Messrs. James R. Osgood & Co. we are enabled to reproduce in this volume, from the Memorial History of Boston, the autograph signatures of most of the founders of the church. The heliotype of the Rev. Thomas Thacher's "essay for accommodation" between the First and Third churches in 1670, and of the signatures of the women who were obliged to appeal to an Ecclesiastical Council in 1674, before they could transfer their membership regularly to the Third Church, are copied from the original documents on file among the archives of the latter church.

In the preparation of the biographical notes, valuable assistance has been rendered by Mr. John Ward Dean, of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, and by Mr. Thomas Minns, of the First Church, Boston. Acknowledgment is hereby made also of the interest manifested in the work, and of the aid rendered in its preparation, by the Hon. Peter Thacher, Mr. Henry Ware Holland, Mr. Henshaw Bates Walley, Mr. Walter Lloyd Jeffries and Mr. Harrison Ellery, who are among the representatives, in the present generation, of families whose names will always be remembered at the Old South with affectionate regard.

HAMILTON ANDREWS HILL,
GEORGE FREDERICK BIGELOW.

BOSTON,
September, 1883.

CONTENTS.

PART FIRST.

	Page.
LIST OF PASTORS	1
LIST OF DEACONS	3
LIST OF MEMBERS	5
LIST OF MEMBERS UNDER THE BAPTISMAL COVENANT	102

PART SECOND.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS . . .	137
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS UNDER THE BAPTISMAL COVENANT . . .	193

PART THIRD.

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES, 1669—1719 . . .	215
INDEX TO NOTES	351

"ONE FAMILY, WE DWELL IN HIM,
ONE CHURCH, ABOVE, BENEATH,
THOUGH NOW DIVIDED BY THE STREAM,
THE NARROW STREAM OF DEATH.
ONE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD,
TO HIS COMMAND WE BOW;
PART OF HIS HOST HATH CROSSED THE FLOOD,
AND PART IS CROSSING NOW."

PART FIRST.

LIST OF PASTORS.

"Remember them that had the rule over you, which spake unto you the word of God; and considering the issue of their life, imitate their faith."

THOMAS THACHER, installed Feb. 16, 1670; died Oct. 15, 1678, aged 58.

SAMUEL WILLARD (graduated at Harvard College 1659; M.A. Harv. Coll. and chosen Vice-President 1701). Installed Apr. 10, 1678; died Sept. 12, 1707, aged 67.

EBENEZER PEMBERTON (grad. Harv. Coll. 1691; M.A. Harv. Coll.). Ordained Aug. 28, 1700; died Feb. 13, 1717, aged 45.

JOSEPH SEWALL (grad. Harv. Coll. 1707; M.A. Harv. Coll., D.D. Univ. of Glasgow, 1731). Ordained Sept. 16, 1713; died June 27, 1769, aged 80.

THOMAS PRINCE (grad. Harv. Coll. 1707; M.A. Harv. Coll.). Ordained Oct. 1, 1718; died Oct. 22, 1758, aged 72.

ALEXANDER CUMMING (M.A. Coll. of New Jersey 1760, and Harv. Coll. 1761). Installed Feb. 25, 1761; died Aug. 25, 1763, aged 36.

SAMUEL BLAIR (grad. Coll. of New Jersey 1760; M.A. Harv. Coll. 1767; D.D. Univ. of Penn. 1790). Installed Nov. 26, 1766; resigned Oct. 10, 1769; died Sept. 24, 1818, aged 77.

JOHN BACON (grad. Coll. of New Jersey 1765; M.A. Harv. Coll. 1771). Installed Sept. 25, 1771; resigned Feb. 8, 1775; died Oct. 25, 1820, aged 83.

JOHN HUNT (grad. Harv. Coll. 1763; M.A. Harv. Coll.). Ordained Sept. 25, 1771; died Dec. 30, 1775, aged 31.

JOSEPH ECKLEY (grad. Coll. of New Jersey 1772; D.D. Coll. of New Jersey 1793). Ordained Oct. 27, 1779; died April 30, 1811, aged 61.

JOSHUA HUNTINGTON (grad. Yale Coll. 1804; M.A. Harv. Coll. 1808). Ordained May 18, 1808; died Sept. 11, 1819, aged 33.

BENJAMIN BLYDENBURG WISNER (grad. Union Coll. 1813; D.D. Union Coll. 1828). Ordained Feb. 21, 1821; resigned Nov. 12, 1832; died Feb. 9, 1835, aged 40.

SAMUEL HORATIO STEARNS (grad. Harv. Coll. 1823; M.A. Harv. Coll.). Ordained April 16, 1834; resigned March 8, 1836; died July 15, 1837, aged 36.

GEORGE WASHINGTON BLAGDEN (grad. Yale Coll. 1823; D.D. Union Coll. 1849, and Harv. Coll. 1850). Installed Sept. 28, 1836; resigned Sept. 30, 1872.

JACOB MERRILL MANNING (grad. Amherst Coll. 1850; D.D. Amh. Coll. 1867). Installed March 11, 1857; Pastor *Emeritus* from March 11, 1882; died Nov. 29, 1882, aged 58.

LIST OF DEACONS.¹

"For they that have served well as deacons gain to themselves a good standing,
and great boldness in the faith which is in Christ Jesus."

EDWARD RAYNSFORD (Ruling Elder). Died Aug. 16, 1680.

PETER BRACKET, Deacon. Died July —, 1688.

JACOB ELIOT, Deacon. Died Aug. 17, 1693.

THEOPHILUS FRARYE, ordained Deacon, Nov. 8, 1685.
Died Oct. 17, 1700.

NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, elected Deacon, Oct. 15, 1693.
Died Dec. 23, 1714.

JAMES HILL, elected Deacon, Nov. 24, 1693.
Died Feb. 26, 1720-21.

SAMUEL CHECKLEY, Deacon. Died Dec. 27, 1738.

BARTHOLOMEW GREEN, elected Deacon, April 17, 1719.
Died Dec. 28, 1732.

DANIEL HENCHMAN, elected Deacon, April 17, 1719.
Died Feb. 25, 1761.

JONATHAN SIMPSON, elected Deacon, Aug. 7, 1733.
Died Feb. 18, 1763.

THOMAS HUBBARD, elected Deacon, April 9, 1739.
Resigned Jan. 23, 1764; died July 14, 1773.

SAMUEL SEWALL, elected Deacon, Sept. 16, 1763.
Died Jan. 19, 1771.

¹ The name of but one Ruling Elder is mentioned in the Records of the Old South Church; but this does not prove that there were not others, as the Records were very imperfectly kept at first. The choice of Deacons was not always recorded; no mention is made of any election until November, 1685. The names of Samuel Checkley and Bartholomew Green do not appear in the list compiled by the Rev. Dr. Wisner. We find the date of Mr. Green's election in Judge Sewall's *Diary*. There is a tradition that Samuel Adams, Senior, was a Deacon, but the evidence at hand is not sufficient to justify the insertion of his name in this list.

- DAVID JEFFRIES, elected Deacon, Sept. 16, 1763.
Died Dec. 26, 1785.
- WILLIAM PHILLIPS, elected Deacon, Feb. 27, 1764.
Resigned Nov. 17, 1793; died Jan. 15, 1804.
- JONATHAN MASON, elected Deacon, Aug. 20, 1770.
Died May 5, 1798.
- THOMAS DAWES, elected Deacon, Oct. 20, 1786.
Died Jan. 2, 1809.
- SAMUEL SALISBURY, elected Deacon, March 24, 1794.
Died May 2, 1818.
- WILLIAM PHILLIPS, Jr., elected Deacon, March 24, 1794.
Died May 26, 1827.
- JOSIAH SALISBURY, elected Deacon, May 8, 1817.
Died Feb. 10, 1826.
- EDWARD PHILLIPS, elected Deacon, May 8, 1817.
Died Nov. 4, 1826.
- PLINY CUTLER, elected Deacon, April 29, 1826.
Died Aug. 14, 1867.
- THOMAS VOSE, elected Deacon, April 29, 1826.
Died Oct. 3, 1840.
- SAMUEL TURELL ARMSTRONG, elected Deacon, May 18, 1829.
Died March 26, 1850.
- CHARLES STODDARD, elected Deacon, Dec. 31, 1840.
Died April 20, 1873.
- OLIVER DIMON, elected Deacon, Feb. 16, 1847.
Resigned Dec. 16, 1850; died Aug. 22, 1855.
- LORING LOTHROP, elected Deacon, March 24, 1851.
Resigned Jan. 22, 1875; died June 6, 1878.
- HENRY HARTWELL JONES, elected Deacon, Dec. 12, 1854.
Died March 10, 1876.
- AVERY PLUMER, elected Deacon, Jan. 29, 1866.
- FREDERICK DEANE ALLEN, elected Deacon, April 18, 1870.
- GEORGE HOMER LANE, elected Deacon, April 18, 1870.
Resigned March 8, 1875.
- MOSES MERRILL, elected Deacon, Jan. 12, 1880.
- RICHARD HALL STEARNS, elected Deacon, Nov. 8, 1880.

Sam Davis

Herskirk Wether

John Hull.

Frederick Raynfont

Farob Eliot

Peter Oliver

Tho: Brattle

Edw: Rawson

Josh: Grotton

Thomas Savage

Joseph Rocke

John Spring

Rich: Truesdell:

Josephus Gray

Robert Walker:

John Alden

William Polter

AUTOGRAPHS OF FOUNDERS.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

"One generation shall praise thy works to another, and shall declare thy mighty acts,"

The Brethren which came off frō y^e First Church in Boston NE & laid y^e Foundation of y^e 3^d Church ptly on May 12, 1669, partly on May 16, 1669, were those under-written.

William Davis.
Hezekiah Usher.
John Hull.
Edward Raynsford, *Ruling Elder*.
Peter Bracket, *Deacon*.
Jacob Eliot, *Deacon*.
Peter Oliver.
Thomas Brattle.
Edward Rawson.
Joshua Scottoe.
Benjamin Gibbs.
Thomas Savage.
Joseph Rocke.
Theodore Atkinson.
John Wing.
Richard Trewsdale.
Theophilus Frarye, *Deacon*.
Robert Walker.
John Aldin.
Benjamin Thurston.
William Salter.
John Morsse.
Josiah Belcher.

Seth Perry.
 James Pemberton.
 William Dawes.
 Joseph Davis.
 Thomas Thacher,¹ *Pastor*.
 Joseph Belknap.

To these there since have bin added.

1670.

- March* 20. — Mrs. Blake.
 Mary Ballard.
- April* 10. — John Mellowes.
 Susanna Rainsford.
 Elisabeth Morsse—Button.
- May* 1. — Martha Mellows—Winthrop.
 22. — Daniel Hincksman.
 William Hoare.
 Sara Warren.
- June* 5. — Elisabeth Scottoe.
 Anne Pollard.
 (Died Dec. 6, 1725, æt. 105.)
 Hannah Sutton.
 Mary Penniman—Baker.
 Margaret Gallop.
12. — James Hill, *Deacon*.
 Dorothy Perry.
 Mary Shrimpton—Williams.
24. — Mrs. Cormigrare.
 Mary Right.
 Sara Tomlins—Henchman.
 Sara Oliver—Noyes.
- July* 5. — Elizabeth Muckdaniel.
 22. — Jonathan Jackson.
 Tabitha Blore.

¹ The Rev. Thomas Thacher had been minister of Weymouth, and had been dismissed from the membership of the church there and recommended to the First Church, Boston. To save the feelings of his fellow-worshippers, he took dismission from that church to the church in Charlestown.

- Joyce Burges.
 Elisabeth Maccartye.
Sept. 7. — John Brewer.
 Ambrose Daws.
 Jehosheba Wing.
Oct. 8. — Jane Brown.
 Hannah Hoare.
 Deliverance Pollard.
 Hannah Paige.
 Cicely Talbot.
 Mary Bowle.
 Mary Peacolke.
Nov. 9. — Ruth Willis.
 Sara Ting.
 Susanna Downs.
Dec. 16. — Francis Robinson.
 Sara Robinson.
 Mary Thornton—Greenwood.
Feb. 12. — John Marshall.
 Mary Man.
 Jane Houen.
March 5. — Elisabeth Davenport.

1671.

- April* 6. — Abigail Twing.
 Lydia Gridlye.
 Mary Pattershall.
 Peme Broughton.
May 21. — Martha Saffin.
June 17. — Sara Cooke.
 29. — Lydia Ellestone.
July 16. — Hannah Grearer.
 Elisabeth Broughton.
 John Winslow.
 Mary Winslow.
Sept. 12. — Sara Farmer—Palms.
 Mary Clevers.

17. — Edward Porter.
Anne Porter.
- Nov.* 17. — Hannah Flood.
Elisabeth Robbins.
- Feb.* 2. — Elisabeth Perse—Johnson.
9. — Joseph Wheeler.
Lydia Gibbs.
Rebecca Scottoe—Church.
Mary Howes—Lamb.
Mary Wheeler.
28. — John Blake.
Mary Blake.
- March* 6. — Manasseh Becke.
Hannah Stains.

1672.

- May* 3. — Ephraim Savage.
Mary Trott.
Elisabeth Brattle.
Elisabeth Edser.
29. — Mrs. Crispe—Williams.
- Nov.* —. — Leonard Hoare.
- Dec.* 19. — Sara Walley.
Sara Balstone.
- March* 2. — James Bracket.
Widow Ingols.
John Howard.
Mary Howard.
John Drurye.

1673.

- May* 2. — John Joyliffe.
Peter Thacher.
Hannah Howard.
Anne Leger.
Elizabeth Sanford—Clark.
30. — Sara Shaw—Benjamin.

- July* 20. — Mrs. Atkinson.
Oct. 17. — Mary Butler.
 Deborah Prout.
Nov. 9. — Catharine Reade.
March 6. — Moses Pain.
 Elisabeth Pain.
 William Needham.
 Grace Needham.
 Mary George.
 Sarah Allen.

1674.

- May* 1. — Benjamin Twing.
 Isaack Walker.
 Susanna Bennet.
 29. — Silvester Evely.
 Elisabeth Davis.
 Lydia Kent.
 Lydia Browne.
 Mary Pell.
Oct. 16. — Margaret Thacher.
 Elisabeth Gibbs—Corwin.
 Mary Norton.
 Hanna Frary.
 Mary Salter.
 Judith Hull.
 Mary Savage—Stoddard.
 Ravis Belcher.
 Elizabeth Rainsford.
 Sara Pemberton.
 Elisabeth Thurston.
 Sara Walker.
 Mary Tappen—Avery.
 Elisabeth Alden.
 Elisabeth Becke.
 Sara Oliver.
 Mary Eliot.
 Mary Bracket.

Susanna Daws.
 Joanna Mason.
 Alice Harper.
 Rachel Rawson.
 Sara Bodman.
 William Tillye.
 Richard Beaver.
 Marye Beaver.
 Richard Woodye.

Jan. 8. — Benjamin Emins.
 Mary Coleman.
 Elisabeth Rocke.
 Lydia Scottoe.
 Mary Webbe.

March 5. — Mrs. Mather.
 Widow Clements.
 Timothy Batte.
 Mary Emins.
 Goodwife Search.
 Mrs. Usher—Newel.
 Mrs. Brading.

1675.

April 30. — John Noyes.
 Deborah Clements—Williams.
 Lydia Chapen.
 Hannah Stiles—Warren.
May 28. — Mr. Woodross.
 Nathaniel Williams, *Deacon*.
 Elisabeth Butcher.

Oct. 15. — Robert Butcher.
 Lydia Batte.
 Elisabeth Harris—Barns.
Dec. 27. — Mrs. Walderne—Brenton.

1676.

March 31. — Margaret Mountecue.
 Mrs. Sanford.

Sarah Allen.
Francis Woodye.

1677.

- March* 30. — Gilbert Cole.
Samuel Sewal.
Anne Ganet.
Rebecca Hacket.
April 27. — Susanna Everingdon—Plimly.
Hannah Henschman.
Mary Oglebey.
Anne Augur—Inglebey.
July 20. — Rachel Codman—Pasco.
Dorcas Andrews.
Elisabeth Hurd.
Sept. 19. — Elisabeth Morss.
Nov. 4. — Mary Lindall—Ardell.
Jan. 26. — Mrs. Poole.
Feb. 12. — Samuel Willard, *Teacher.*
March 1. — Sara Cooke.
Rebeccah Crocum—Herris.
Kezia Tucker.

1678.

- March* 31. — Katherine Franklin.
May 24. — Mary Parsons.
Constant Palfrey.
Rebecca Nash.
Rebeccah Gilbert.
Dec. 7. — Susanna Carter.
Katherine Simkins.

1679.

- March* 23. — Paul Dudley.
John Walley.
Anne Stocker.

1680.

- May* 22. — Simon Bradstreet.
Mrs. Bradstreet.
William Geresh.
Samuel Sindell.
Prudence Frary.
Mary Savage.
Hannah Pecke.
Hannah Howard—Mair.
- Oct.* 8. — William Averye.
Deodat Lawson.
James Pecker.
Goodwife Pecker.
Elisabeth Herbert.
- Dec.* 31. — Samuel Greenwood.
- Feb.* 20. — Rebecca Blackman.

1681.

- Sept.* 9. — Eunice Willard.
Mary Baker.

1682.

- April* 21. — Maudlin Bracket.
Jane Clark.
Isabel Perse.
Hannah Walker—Belcher.
Hannah Johnson.
Elizabeth Shewsmith.
- May* 19. — James Johnson.
Annah Johnson.
Widow Cheyney.
Prudence Morss.
Katharine Turner.
Elizabeth Cawood.
- July* 14. — Joseph Briscoe.
Alice Widger.
Rebecca Allen.

Rebecca Briscoe.

Oct. 1. — Sarah Harton.

Phebe Brook—Manly.

Nov. 26. — Mary Peas.

1683.

March 23. — John Eysr.

Elizabeth Oliver.

Katharine Eysr—Winthrop.

June 26. — Martha Wait.

Sept. 2. — Mary Brooks.

Nov. 13. — Sara Walker.

Jan. 8. — Deborah King.

Feb. 5. — Jane Lawson.

1684.

July 11. — Jeremiah Bumstead.

Roger Jud.

Sara Harris.

Sara Bumstead.

Oct. 26. — Anne Cooke.

Alexander Bulman.

Nov. 30. — James Oliver.

William Brattle.

Feb. 15. — Mary Dafforn.

Elizabeth Tucker.

Patience Harker.

1685.

June 7. — Joseph Squire.

Aug. 30. — Abigail Davis.

Ruth Edwards—Cunningham.

Sept. 13. — Benjamin Davis.

Nathaniel Oliver.

Samuel Checkly.

Mary Checkly.

Oct. 18. — Experience Hayward.

Ruth Gardiner—Jepson.

Nov. 15. — Mary Smith.

Dec. 6. — Mary Pollard.

March 14. — John Bolt.

John Nichols.

1686.

July 30. — Richard Draper.

Mary Clark.

Sara Chapin.

Elisabeth Lane—Gardiner.

Sept. 19. — Rebekah Henly.

Nov. 23. — Mary Stoddard.

Dec. 19. — John Estman.

Jan. 9. — Robert Hussey.

1687.

May 24. — Abigail Buckmaster.

Aug. 16. — Mary Vicars.

Oct. 11. — Esther Warren.

Nov. 27. — John Downing.

Jan. 3. — Christian Herridge.

Mary Brown.— [?]

1688.

June 10. — Elisabeth Swett. [?]

Sara Williams.

July 17. — Joseph Dasset.

Joseph Homes.

Sept. 11. — James Denny.

Oct. 9. — Mary Dorely.

Jan. 1. — Joseph Belknap.

Hannah Sewall.

29. — Abigail Arnold.

Mehetabel Lilly.

Hannah Daws.

Daniel Quinsey.

George Ellistone.
 Robert Hawkins.
 Samuel Oaker.
 Josiah Grice.
 Samuel Grice.
 Hannah Eliot—Fairwether—Clark.
 Mary Webster.
 Rebekah Marshall—Morton.
 Lydia Burrington.
 Joanna Philips—Oaker.

1689.

March 16. — Mary Brattle—Mico.
 Elisabeth Eustace.
 Mary Burtler.
 Sara Mellen.
 Martha Cox.
April 3. — Mary Thacher.
June 2. — John Marshall.
July 28. — Peter Sergeant.
 Ebenezer Hayden.
 Abigail Turner.
June 30. — Mariana Allen—Lynd.
 Hannah Hayden.
Aug. 25. — Wait Winthrop.
 Rebekah Adams.
Nov. 3. — Sara Right.
Dec. 15. — Eleazar Moody.
Jan. 12. — Daniel Oliver.
Feb. 9. — John Cunniball.
March 9. — William Manly.
 Abigail Mulberry.

1690.

April 6. — Mary Winthrop.
 Mary Dudley—Townsend.
 Elisabeth Hobson—Wentworth.

- June 29.* — William Perin.
Sara Perin.
July 27. — Duncan Makum.
Nov. 16. — Mehetabel Thurston.
Mary Fifield.
Dec. 14. — Martha Gwin.
Elisabeth Basin.
Sara Peck.
Feb. 1. — Anne Mills.
8. — Hannah Rainsford.
15. — Elisabeth Pemberton.
March 8. — Elisabeth Homes.
Hannah Hughs—Dolbier.
Hannah Grant.

1691.

- March 29.* — William Tylly.
April 5. — Benjamin Walker.
Arabella Bray.
Mary Saunders.
May 3. — Mary Alford.
Sara Mason.
Sara Green.
Elisabeth Brown.
Ruth Chapin.
31. — Elisabeth Poore.
Elisabeth Butcher—Lane.
June 28. — Martha Rapier.
Mary Fairfield.
July 26. — Samuel Clark.
Aug. 23. — Ruth Gardiner.
Oct. 11. — Sampson Sheaf.
Simeon Stoddard.
Robert Gibs.
Sara Braddish.
18. — Robert Sanders.
Samuel Veazy.

- Sara Jenkins.
 Elisabeth Robins.
Nov. 15. — John Kilby.
 Abigail Belknap.
Dec. 13. — Bethiah Wharton.
 Rebekah Farre.
Feb. 7. — Thomas Fitch.

1692.

- April* 3. — Samuel Gaskett.
 Sara Kalander.
May 1. — Anne Story.
 Mary Pulman.
June 26. — Ebenezer Pem[b]erton, *Pastor*.
Aug. 28. — Dorcas Grecian.
Sept. 28. — Joanna Salter.
Oct. 16. — Thomas Hunt.
Dec. 11. — Mary Wallis.
Feb. 5. — Elisabeth Wistendonk—Allistone.
 Abigail Winslow—Oburn.
March 5. — Edward Winslow.
 Hannah Winslow.

1693.

- April* 2. — William Davis.
 Martha Green.
 30. — Joseph Marshall.
 Sara Miles.
 Ester White.
June 25. — Richard Gridly.
 Caleb Chapin.
 Mary Thompson.
July 23. — Martha Grover.
Sept. 12. — Anne Durant.
Nov. 12. — John Bennet.
Dec. 10. — John Long.

- Joanna Bennet.
 Sara Walley—Chancey—Willoughby.
Jan. 7. — Nathaniel Williams.
 Nathaniel Pulman.
 Hannah Hallven. [?]
 Susannah Salisbury—Loughton.
Feb. 4. — John Willard.
 Peter Burre.
 Thomas Prince.
 Benjamin Pemberton.
 Josiah Franklin.
 John Jepson.
 Abiah Franklin.
March 4. — Oliver Noyes.
 Ephraim Green.
 Mary Gibbs.
 Sara Tedman—Batt.
- 1694.
- April 4.* — Edward Willis.
 Elisabeth Sergeant.
 Sara Bumstead.
June 24. — John Cole.
 Mary Cole.
 Mehetabel Symonds.
July 20. — Sara Curtis.
Oct. 14. — John Low.
 John Borland.
 John Maxwell.
 Elisabeth Burt.
Feb. 3. — Dorcas Bow.
March 3. — William Dousbury.
 Thomas Mellins.
 Joanna Clap.
 Elisabeth Holms.

1695.

- March* 31. — James Smith.
May 26. — Mary Cutler.
 Mary Guttridge.
Aug. 18. — Christopher Kilby.
 Rebekah Fitch—Tedman.
Nov. 29. — Mary Pittom.
Dec. 8. — Sara Harris.
 Esther Ford.
March 1. — Lydia George.
 Hannah Turner.

1696.

- March* 29. — Simon Willard.
 Mary Brading—Lewis.
April 26. — Mary Bromfield.
 Abiah Fitch.
 Mary Holwell.
May 24. — Seth Smith.
June 21. — Elisabeth Jeffries.
July 19. — Elisabeth Miller.
 Mehetabel Smith.
Aug. 13. — Daniel Phippen.
 Mary Brattle.
Oct. 11. — Elisabeth Hatch.
Nov. 8. — Mary Lee.
 Rachel Woodward.
Jan. 3. — Elisabeth Lyford.
 31. — John Clow.
 Mary Clow.
 Anne Shelly.
 Martha Sheffield.
 Martha Stocker.
Feb. 28. — William Dinsdall.
 Elisabeth Randall.
 Alice Mason—Shepard.
March 2. — Lydia.

1697.

- March* 28. — Mehetabel Cooper—Sergeant—Stoddard.
 Sara Larkin.
 Mary Pickering.
- April* 25. — John George.
 Ruth Royce.
 Mary Stoddard—Wells.
 Hannah Greenleaf.
- May* 23. — Jabesh Salter.
 Mary Frost.
- June* 20. — Sara Gwin.
- July* 18. — Elisabeth Jackson.
- Oct.* 10. — Benjamin Staples.
- Dec.* 5. — Jane Tappan.
- Feb.* 27. — Andrew Belcher.
 Silence Eliot.

1698.

- March* 27. — Benjamin Emons.
 Elisabeth Winslow.
 Katharine Herbert—Daws.
- June* 19. — Susannah Bayly—Thacher.
- Aug.* 14. — Elisabeth Davis.
- Oct.* 9. — Perses Wanton—Bonner.
- Nov.* 11. — Edward Bromfield.
 Francis Burroughs.
 John Campbell.
- Jan.* 29. — Susannah Winslow.
- Feb.* 28. — John Dinely.
 Elisabeth Goose.

1699.

- Oct.* 8. — Thomas Vely.
- Nov.* 5. — Elisabeth Plimby.

1700.

- March* 24. — John Adams.
 Elisabeth Scott.

- Deliverance Turner.
April 21. — Timothy Kingsbury.
 Elisabeth Russell.
May 29. — John Pool.
 Robert Goodrich.
 Elisabeth Bromfield.
June 16. — Hannah Eaton.
July 14. — John Horton.
Aug. 11. — Sara Horton.
Nov. 6. — Jeremiah Bumstead, Jr.
 Thomas Pranket.
 Mary Merrifield.
Dec. 29. — Anne Kay.
 Mary Cole.
Jan. 5. — John Adams.
 Hannah Adams.
 26. — Elisabeth Savage.
 Rebekah Collins.
 Rebekah Lynn.
Feb. 23. — Matthias Smith.
 Elisabeth Smith.
 Mary Gale.

1701.

- March* 23. — Josiah Willard.
 Sara Dinely.
April 20. — Sara Barber.
May 18. — Nathaniel Shannon.
 Thomas Peck.
 Huldah Rainsford.
June 15. — Martha Ruggles.
 Elisabeth Smith.
Oct. 5. — William Tudman.
 Hannah Appleton.
Nov. 2. — Hannah Davis.
 Abigail Bumstead.
 30. — Deborah Blygh.
Dec. 26. — Mary Pemberton.

Jan. 25. — Simeon Stoddard.
 Andrew Eliot.
 Timothy Aspenall.
 Sara Gerish.

1702.

March 22. — Rebekah Man.
April 19. — William Man.
 Elisabeth Willard.
 Mary Brown.
May 17. — Mary Hubbard.
June 14. — Arthur Savage.
 Rebekah Warsell.
 Sara Mercer.
July 12. — Thomas Savage.
 Amos Myrell.
 Mary Dawson.
Oct. 4. — Lydia Webb.
 Lydia Savage.
 Mary Morss.
Feb. 21. — Elisabeth Wiburn.

1703.

March 21. — Mary Irland.
April 18. — Ammiel Weeks.
 Dorothy Bennet.
 Sara Snow.
July 11. — Jonathan Jackson.
Sept. 12. — Anne Taylour.
Oct. 3. — Henry Bridgham.
 Elisabeth Henly.
 31. — Sara Daws.
Dec. 26. — Anne Stocker.

1704.

April 16. — Arthur Mason, Sr.
 Elisabeth Emonds.

- May* 14. — William Clark.
Martha Woods.
June 11. — Benjamin Geresh.
James Phips.
Mary Basin.
July 9. — Lucia Ellistone.
Sept. 3. — Abigail Tilly.
Oct. 3. — Miriam Tyler.
29. — Hannah Hillard.
Feb. 11. — Hannah Savage.
18. — Samuel Bass.

1705.

- April* 18. — Thomas Daws.
Elisha Story.
June 10. — Annah Cole.
Sept. 2. — Sarah Hubbard.
Jan. 20. — Ezekiel Lewis.
Allwin Butcher.
Abiah Flag.
Feb. 17. — Joshua Lane.¹

1706.

- June* 9. — Mary Sale.
Sept. 1. — Samuel Adams.
29. — Hannah Stoddard.
Nov. 24. — Ann Smith.
Feb. 16. — Jonathan Belcher.
Mary Belcher.
Martha Stoddard.
Mary Holberton—Allen.
Abigail Powel.
March 16. — Andrew Walker.
Ann Williams.
Mary Vryling.
Sarah Rogers.

¹ Here follows a blank half page in the book of admissions.

1707.

- April* 13. — Hannah Sylvester.
May 11. — Thomas Salter.
 Ezekiel Walker.
 Mary Salter.
 Ruth Walker.
June 8. — Rebecca Smith—Baker.
July 6. — Rebecca Whetcomb.
 Hannah Wing.
 Mary Brittain.
Aug. 3. — Margaret Corwin.
 31. — Martha Pattershall.
Sept. 28. — Elizabeth Royal.
Oct. 26. — Samuel Phillips.
 Hannah Phillips.
Nov. 23. — David Stoddard.
 Tabitha Wormal.
 Elizabeth Alicet.
Dec. 21. — Jonathan Simpson, *Deacon*.
 Ann Pasher.
 Hannah Adams.
Jan. 18. — Elizabeth Oliver.
March 14. — Samuel Wentworth.
 John Flagg.
 Samuel Gerrish.

1708.

- April* 11. — Mary Green.
 Sarah Dillaway.
June 6. — Elizabeth Souter.
Aug. 1. — George Weeks.
Sept. 26. — Elizabeth Britton.
Dec. 19. — Charles Chauncey.
 Azor Gale.
 Ann Winthrop.
 Mary Frost.
Jan. 16. — Abijah Savage.
 Mary Campbell.

- Feb.* 13. — Abigail Mason.
March 13. — Jeremiah Jackson.
 Hannah Walley.
 Mary Lowden.
 Hannah Jackson.
 Lydia Storey.
 Mary Darby.
- 1709.
- May* 8. — James Pemberton.
 Hannah Pemberton.
 Sarah Fosdick.
June 5. — Mary Blackalar.
 Elizabeth Berry.
Aug. 28. — Elizabeth Walley.
Nov. 20. — John Leech.
 Mary Emmons.
Dec. 18. — Mary Pemberton—Breame.
Jan. 15. — Sarah Hatch.
 Mary Lambert—Robinson.
March 12. — Sarah Taylor.

1710.

- May* 7. — Martha Oliver.
July 30. — Sarah.
Sept. 24. — Mary Sarzin.
Nov. 19. — Jane Smith.
March 11. — Elizabeth Patridge.

1711.

- April* 8. — Sarah Fosdick.
 Ann Holland.
 Isabella Armitage—Rand.
 Mary Saunders.
 Katharine Allen—Willard.
 Sarah Pemberton—Harris.
June 3. — Sarah Hill.
 Elizabeth Walley.

- Sarah Bromfield.
 Hannah Hill.
 Grace Tilly—Clark.
 Mary Allen.
July 1. — Caleb Eddy.
 William Stoddard.
 Obadiah Couledge.
Aug. 26. — Rachel Smith.
Sept. 23. — Nathaniel Shannon.
Dec. 16. — Zechariah Trescot.
 Frances Bromfield.
 Sarah Smith.
 Margaret.
Jan. 15. — Dorothy Roulstone.
 Elizabeth Danforth—Walley.
 Mary Fyfield.
 Elizabeth Scolley.
Feb. 10. — Nicholas Bows.
 Jacob Mason.
 John Royse.
 William Pollard.
 Sarah Wells.
 Abigail Nicholson.
March 9. — Thomas Marshal.
 Jeremiah Belknap.
 Dorcas Marshal.
 Mary Millens.
 Lydia Walley.
 16. — David Jeffries.

1712.

- April 6.* — Susannah Nichols.
 Mary Duncan.
May 4. — Joseph Belknap.
 Jane Ellery.
 Mary Reynolds.
June 1. — Mary Alden.

- Ruth Threadneedle.
 29. — William Man.
Sept. 21. — Hannah Heath—Giles.
Nov. 16. — Dorothy Foy.
Dec. 14. — John Foy.
Jan. 11. — Alexander Seers.
 Rebecca Seers.
Feb. 8. — Anna Heyden.
March 8. — James Robinson.
 Peter Webb.

1713.

- May* 3. — Ruth Webb.
 31. — Sarah Danforth—Downs.
July 26. — Lydia Palfrey.
Sept. 13. — Joseph Sewall, *Pastor.*
Oct. 18. — David Chapin.
Nov. 15. — Nathaniel Emmons.
Feb. 7. — Sarah Holms.
 Abigail Lowder.
 Katharine Jeffries—Noyes.
 Bethiah Eyre—Walley.¹

1716.

- [*Jan.* 6. — Hannah Sewall.²]
March 3. — Abial Walley.
 John James.
 Margaret Walley.
 Susanna Thayer.

1717.

- April* 28. — Thomas Smith.
 Benjamin Mason.

¹ There is no record of the admissions to the church between the years 1713 and 1716. Daniel Henschman, whose admission was not recorded, but who was elected Deacon April 17, 1719, may have united with the church during these years.

² Judge Sewall records the admission of his daughter Hannah in his Diary; her name does not appear on the register.

- Mary de Coster.
 Sarah Raner.
 Hannah Tucker.
 Mary Sanders.
May 26. — Hannah Adams.
June 23. — Elizabeth Henschman.
 Hannah Price.
Sept. 15. — Rely Simpson.
 Jane Lemmong.
Nov. 10. — Christian Bass.
 Elizabeth Saunders.
Dec. 8. — James Mellens.
Jan. 5. — Benjamin Mireck.
Feb. 2. — Elizabeth Yeals.
March 2. — Joseph Wise.
 Mary Stephens.

1718.

- April* 27. — Philadelphia Peabody.
June 22. — John Coombe.
 Martha Lattene.
Aug. 17. — Simon Daniel.
Sept. 14. — Edward Wigglesworth.
 Mary Lowder.
 Mehetabel Smith.
 28. — Thomas Prince, *Pastor*.
Nov. 9. — Habijah Adams.
Dec. 7. — Hannah Deming.
 Sarah Morgan.
 Elizabeth Green—Kneeland.
 Elizabeth Boucher.
 14. — Mary Perkins.
 Mary Hooper.
Jan. 4. — John Galpin.
 Thomas Adams.
 Ann Ray.
 Sarah Kimball.

- Hannah Ripley.
Feb. 1. — Sarah Wing.
 Thomas.
March 1. — Susannah Hewes.
 Mary Hannover.
 Elizabeth Mason.
 Martha Saunders.

1719.

- March* 29. — Martha Rouse.
April 26. — Hannah Hopkins.
 Mary Ball.
June 21. — Benjamin Simpson.
 William Bowes.
 Bartholomew Green, *Deacon*.
Oct. 11. — Kezia Maylem.
Nov. 8. — Mary Bethune.
 Elizabeth Bedell.
 Mary Townsend.
Dec. 6. — John Walley.
 John Ellery.
 John Goodwin.
 Samuel Forster.
 Judith Durant.
Jan. 3. — Elizabeth Grecian.
 31. — Samuel Roberts.
Feb. 28. — Naomi Dupee.
 Rachel Muggeridge.

1720.

- April* 24. — Benjamin Pemberton.
 Martha Cornish.
July 17. — Lydia Cranston.
Aug. 14. — Joseph Payson.
 Mary Tew.
 Elizabeth Worth.
Sept. 11. — John Fosdick.

- Oct.* 9. — Sara Raymar.
Dec. 4. — Jemima Duncan.
Jun. 29. — Isaac Walker.
Feb. 26. — Samuel Rand.
 Sarah Rand.
 Mary Mason.
 Jane.

1721.

- April* 2. — Elizabeth Southgate.
 23. — Sarah Fosdick.
 Sarah Nicholson.
June 18. — Mary Allen.
Aug. 13. — Jonathan Wardall.
 Mary Lowden.
Oct. 8. — John Bonner.
Nov. 5. — Elizabeth Hemenway.
Feb. 25. — John Osborne.
 Abigail Lewis.
 Rachel Gilbert.
 Sarah Kneeland.
 Rachel Kneeland.
 Katharine Galpin.

1722.

- March* 25. — Sarah Myles.
 Deborah Green.
April 22. — Elizabeth Ellis.
 Mary Flood.
 Susanna Mellens.
May 20. — Jonathan Armitage.
 Sarah Osborne.
 Elizabeth Webster.
June 17. — Margaret Webster.
Dec. 2. — John Gridly.
 Joanna Gridly.
 30. — Abigail Clarke.

- Feb.* 24. — William Rand.
 Mary Kneeland.
 Mary Fitch.
March 24. — Mary Pemberton.
 Sarah Chickering.

1723.

- April* 21. — Mary Greenleaf.
 28. — Sarah Whitcomb.
May 19. — Elijah Estabrooke.
Aug. 11. — Bathsheba Kent.
Sept. 8. — Thomas Emmons.
 Clement Renouf.
Oct. 6. — Joseph Secombe.
Nov. 3. — John Simmes.
Jan. 26. — Mary Salter.
Feb. 23. — Mary Haden.

1724.

- May* 17. — Bathsheba Harwood.
Sept. 6. — Charles Chauncy.
 Elisabeth Rich.
 Hazelelponi Chamberlin.
 Elisabeth Snoden.
Oct. 4. — Mary Winter.
 Mary Abbut.
Nov. 1. — Benjamin Clark.
March 21. — Joanna Alford.

1725.

- April* 25. — Ebenezer Pemberton.
July 11. — William Allen.
 John Simpson.
Aug. 8. — Ebenezer Messinger.
Oct. 3. — John Baker.
 31. — Thomas Thornton.
 Martha Salter.
Nov. 28. — Nathanael Galpin.

THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH.

1726.

- April* 17. — Ann Gwin.
June 12. — John Fenno.
Samuel Hasham.
Mehetabel Secombe.
July 10. — Samuel Fenno.
Oct. 30. — Sarah Salter.
Dec. 25. — William Alden.
Mary Williams.
Ann Williams.
Mary Simpson.
Robert Due.
Jan. 22. — Joseph Brandon.
Christopher Nicholson.
Hannah Wells.
Rebecca Lawrence.
Abigail Lillie.
Feb. 19. — Ephraim Fenno, Jr.
Deborah Adams.
March 19. — Elisabeth Wheeler.
Martha Fenno.
Elisabeth Hirst.
Hannah Hirst.
Jane Hirst.
Mary Chauncy.
Anna Pierce.

1727.

- April* 16. — Benjamin Sanders.
Elisabeth Flood.
Mary Dawes.
Hannah Kneeland.
Sarah Dawes.
May 14. — Mary Oliver.
June 11. — Symonds Secomb.
Elisabeth Goff.
Lydia Winborn.

- Ruth Soper.
Elisabeth Bulfinch.
July 9. — Nathanael Alden.
Elisabeth Pordage.
Ann Lewis.
Thankfull Fish.
Aug. 6. — Ann Oliver.
Sept. 3. — John Gyles.
William Wheeler.
William Clarke.
Katharine Parker.
Oct. 1. — Josiah Clark.
Nov. 26. — Timothy Green.
Samuel Green.
Abraham Cutler.
Deborah Prince.
Judith Ballard.
Lydia Kelly.
Elisabeth Green.
Sarah Rand.
Dec. 24. — Michael Homer.
Isaac Chauncy.
Thomas Dawes.
Joseph Jackson.
Jan. 21. — Anthony Bracket.
William Morris.
Mary Hubbard.
Rebecca Messinger.
Mary Hastings.
Ruth Ellis.
Mary Mors.
Jane Barber.
Elisabeth Fenno.
Christian Blatchford.
Susanna Shaw.
Feb. 18. — William Young.
John Chambers.
Peter Butler.

Joseph Gilbert.
Jonathan Drown.
Hannah Armitage.
Mary Wentworth.
Mary Robinson.
Mary Young.
Sarah Walker.
Elisabeth Marshall.
Mary Lyddard.
Mariel Cotton.
Ann Rayner.
Deliverance Allisett.
Mary Young.
Martha Kneeland.
Mary Kettel.
Elisabeth Hemenway.

March 17. — Joshua Williams.
John Simpson.
Caleb Bradley.
Elisabeth Walker.
Ann Williams.
Mary Franklin.
Jane Alden.
Dorcas Fallass.
Mary Clement.
Mary Storer.
Susanna Hemenway.

1728.

April 14. — Henry Gibbon.
Samuel Duncan.
Elisabeth Fleet.
Elisabeth Ireland.
Elisabeth Campbell.
Elisabeth Gibbon.
Rely Belcher.
Ann Ver Goose.
Hannah Raymar.

- Bethiah Cotta.
 Joanna Benson.
 Mercy Alkins.
April 23. — Samuel Welles.
May 12. — Samuel Sewall.
 Rebecca Sewall.
 Mary Norvall.
 Ann Horton.
 Anna Arnold.
 Susanna Young.
 Elisabeth Green.
May 12. — Susanna Goot.
June 9. — Thomas Bedel.
 Samuel Rogers.
 Sarah Banks.
 Elisabeth Bedel.
 Lydia Price.
 Lucy Manoel.
July 7. — Sarah Norton.
 Maria.
Aug. 4. — Hugh Vans.
 Caleb Philipps.
 Abigail Taylor.
Nov. 24. — Mehetabel Snow.
 Elisabeth Alkin.
Jan. 19. — Mercy Blin.
 Lydia Doak.
 Hannah Eddy.
 Waitstill Trott.
Feb. 16. — Brattle Oliver.
March 16. — Jonathan Bridgham.
 Martha Bridgham.
 Elizabeth.

1729.

- April 13.* — Edward Bromfield, Jr.
 Ann Hornbuckle.

- May 11.* — Seth Foster.
 Elisabeth Burch.
 Mary Dwight.
June 8. — Sarah Jent.
 Rebecca Wimble.
July 6. — Jonathan Dwight.
Oct. 26. — Cornelius Tileston.
Feb. 15. — Deborah Stearns.
March 15. — Luke Roberts.
 Deborah Belknap.
 Sarah Ranger.

1730.

- May 10.* — Rebecca Walker.
June 7. — Elisabeth Franklin.
July 12. — Henry Gibbs.
 John Smibert.
Aug. 2. — Mary Homes.
Sept. 6. — Thomas Cushing.
 27. — Daniel Loring.
 Nathaniel Goodwin.
Oct. 25. — Jeremiah Bumstead.
Nov. 22. — John Hunt.
 Jonathan Loring.
 Thomas Hubbard, *Deacon*.
Jan. 17. — William Hickling.
March 14. — Joseph Prince.

1731.

- May 9.* — William Rainer.
July 4. — Hannah Walker.
Aug. 1. — Joanna Punching.
 29. — Mary Winslow.
Oct. 24. — Richard Clarke.
 Mary Flagg.
Jan. 16. — Nathanael Viall.

1732.

- April* 9. — Frances Hichborn.
Experience Ranger.
June 4. — Joseph Heath.
July 2. — Anna Eaton.
30. — Timothy Crosthwait.
Dec. 17. — Thomas Barrington.
Feb. 17. — Ann Fox.
Mary Gale.
March 11. — Sarah Vryling.

1733.

- April* 8. — Selah Dinsdall.
Martha Raymar.
May 7. — Mary Foster.
July 29. — Elisabeth Nowel.
Aug. 26. — Elisabeth Clarke.
Sept. 23. — Ann Nowel.
Nov. 18. — John Ellery, Jr.
March 10. — William Whitwell.

1734.

- May* 5. — Sarah Wood.
June 30. — Jonathan Lowder.
Benjamin Peirce.
Mary Robinson.
Lydia Raymar.
Elisabeth Cook.
July 28. — Mary Fosdick.
Aug. 25. — Thomas Gardner.
John Swinnerton.
Margaret Swinnerton.
Mercy Swinnerton.
Sept. 22. — Joseph Gray.
Rebecca Gray.
Oct. 20. — Mercy Rainer.
Nov. 17. — Bethiah Ward.

Dec. 15. — Hannah Casno.
 Elisabeth Mitchell.

March 9. — Deborah Burnet.

1735.

June 1. — Peter Oliver.
 Mary Oliver.
 James Tanner.

Aug. 24. — John Trail.
 Mary Trail.

Sept. 21. — Robert Farrington.
 Susanna Mason.

Oct. 19. — Benjamin Coolidge.

Nov. 16. — Joseph Belknap.
 Mary Belknap.
 Elisabeth Gross.

Dec. 14. — Hannah Lewis.
 Hannah Roberts.

Feb. 8. — John Cumpston.
 William Dawes.
 Rebecca Dawes.
 Abigail Dawes.

March 7. — John Gerrish.
 George Bickmore.
 Samuel Heath.
 Elisabeth Bickmore.
 Bethia Willoughby.
 Sarah Holland.

1736.

April 4. — Susanna Galpin.
 Eunice Coolidge.

May 2. — Malachi Salter, Jr.

June 27. — Jane Bethune.

Oct. 17. — Mary Vial.
 Anne Lowder.
 Mary Kilby.

- Sarah Mors.
Nov. 14. — John Scollay.
 Mercy Scollay.
 Sarah Symmes.
Dec. 12. — Martha Scrivner.
 Margaret Tidmarsh.
 Elisabeth Mason.
Jan. 9. — Ann Loring.
Feb. 9. — Mehetabel Tuckerman.
 Margaret Ross.
March 6. — Susanna Whitside.

1737.

- April 3.* — Mercy Alliset.
 Rebecca Kempton.
May 1. — Abraham Tuckerman.
July 24. — Barrett Whitney.
 Nathan Foster.
 Margaret Foster.
Dec. 11. — Oxenbridge Thacher.
 Ann Torrey.
Jan. 8. — Lydia Rogers.
Feb. 5. — Abigail Blower, Jr.
March 5. — Rebecca Clarke.

1738.

- April 30.* — Abigail West.
May 28. — Elisha West.
June 25. — Abigail Tailer.
July 23. — Frances Dowell.
Aug. 20. — James.
Nov. 12. — Ruth Leech.
Jan. 7. — William Story.
Feb. 4. — Sarah Snoden.
March 4. — Anna Belknap.

1739.

- April* 1. — John Barber.
Jane Borland.
29. — Keziah Martin.
May 27. — Hannah Parminter.
Aug. 19. — Samuel Smith.
Deborah Prince.
Sept. 16. — Rose.
Oct. 14. — Mary Tainter.
Nov. 11. — Sarah Oxnard.
Jan. 6. — James Gould.
Elisabeth Kettell.

1740.

- April* 27. — Benjamin Peirce.
Aug. 17. — William Ireland.
Simon Frost.
Joanna Peck.
Nov. 9. — Martha Robinson.
Dec. 7. — Lydia Prout.
Elisabeth Dawes.
Feb. 1. — Timothy Prout, Jr.
Katharine Walley.
Elisabeth Swett.
March 1. — David Jeffries, Jr., *Deacon*.
Susanna Bethune.
Mary Gyles.
Scipio.
Ann.

1741.

- March* 29. — Joshua Hemmenway.
Elisabeth Bethune.
Ann Simpson.
Mary Prout.
March 29. — Sarah Lyddiard.
Cissilia Minott.

- April 26.* — George Law.
William Richie Love.
Penelope Mory.
Hannah Winslow.
Susanna Barrington.
Mary Dinsdall.
Mary Parker.
Mary Peek.
Ann Molten.
Cornwall.
- May 24.* — Samuel Fayrwether.
Joseph Prince, Jr.
John Neat.
Samuel Peck.
Abraham Tuckerman, Jr.
Sarah Hunt.
Elisabeth Parmenter.
Sarah Gerrish.
Mary Holland.
Sarah Allen.
Sarah Man.
Ann Bryant.
- June 21.* — Edward Bromfield, Jr. [*tertius*].
Daniel Comstock.
John Deming.
Richard Wheat.
Cary Harris.
John Mitchell.
Samuel Helyer.
Rebecca Tailer.
Sarah Tailer.
Mehetabel Crowell.
Ann Billings.
Mary Youngman.
- July 19.* — Thomas Marshall.
Ebenezer Woods.
Josiah Waters.
Joseph Smallage.

- Martha Collin.
 Abigail Brewer.
Aug. 16. — Sarah Foster.
 Thankful Hemmenway.
Sept. 13. — Matthew Adams, Jr.
 Sarah Godman.
Oct. 11. — John Kneeland, Jr.
 Rebecca Belknap.
 Miriam Clarke.
 18. — Nathaniel Wardel.
Nov. 8. — Jeremiah Belknap, Jr.
 Walker Bearsto.
 Rebecca Day.
 Christian Bass.
 Mary Spear.
Dec. 6. — Richard Barrington.
 Esther Foster.
Jan. 3. — Elisabeth Sumner.
 Sarah Reed.
 Mary Barnes.
 31. — Holmes Simpson.
 Joshua Loring.
 Mary Penniman.
 Priscilla Bridden.
Feb. 28. — Daniel Bass.

1742.

- March* 28. — John Bish.
 Mary Rand.
April 25. — Faith Taylor.
 Mary Keet.
May 23. — Moses Peck.
 Jane Lewis.
June 20. — John Miller.
 Joseph Rogers.
 Elisabeth Smallage, Jr.
July 18. — William Taylor.
 Benjamin Eddy.

- John Winslow.
Jonathan Mason, *Deacon*.
Lydia Hawkins.
Mary Rogers.
Thomas.
Sept. 12. — John Walley, Jr.
John Ball.
Abigail Paine.
Nov. 7. — Elisabeth Hayes.
Jan. 2. — John Laver.
Hannah Copeland.
Feb. 27. — Daniel Jent Tuckerman.
Samuel Cowdrey.

1743.

- March 27.* — Joshua Williams.
Frances Wardell.
April 24. — Symonds Greenough.
June 19. — Mary Oliver.
July 17. — Sarah Loclan.
Sept. 11. — Susanna Boyer.
Oct. 9. — Hannah Green.
Lydia Mors.
Nov. 6. — Mercy Prince.
Dec. 4. — Elisabeth Mason.

1744.

- March 25.* — Ann Staats.
Bethia Walley.
July 11. — Benjamin Whitwell.
Sept. 9. — Simon.
Oct. 17. — Mary Boniot.
Jan. 27. — Margaret Osgood.
Feb. 24. — Josias Nottage.

1745.

- April 21.* — Margaret Green.
Sarah Prince.

- Hannah Rust.
 Mary Atwood.
May 19. — Dinah.
June 16. — Katharine Still.
Nov. 3. — Sarah Mason.
Dec. 1. — Obadiah Low.
 29. — Elisabeth Rows.
 Hephzibah Steward.
March 23. — Elisabeth Peck, Jr.
 John Hazlet.

1746.

- Nov.* 30. — Grace Perkens.
Dec. 28. — Samuel Pemberton.

1747.

- June* 14. — Sarah Bethune.
Aug. 9. — William Willard.
Sept. 6. — Katharine Bodman.
Oct. 4. — Oliver Wiswell.
 Sarah Pratt.
Nov. 29. — Julia.

1748.

- April* 16. — Thomas Paine.
Jan. 22. — Peter Clark.
 29. — William Holmes.

1749.

- April* 16. — Robert Treat Paine.
 Samuel Bass, Jr.
July 9. — Benjamin Cocks.
Sept. 3. — Suviah Torey.
Nov. 26. — Thomas Dawes, *tertius*, *Deacon*.
Dec. 24. — Nathanael Kneeland.
Feb. 18. — Samuel Sewall, *Deacon*.

1750.

- April* 15. — Samuel Hastings, Jr.
June 10. — Sarah Nisbitt.
Sept. 30. — Katharine Hodges, Jr.
Dec. 23. — Jacob Thayer.
 Mary Winslow.
Jan. 20. — Elisabeth Sewall.
March 17. — Mary More.

1751.

- April* 14. — Sarah Binney.
 Mary McIntire.
May 12. — Mary Brown.
July 7. — Abigail Cheever.
Oct. 27. — Jeremiah Bumstead.
 Hannah Blake.

1752.

- Jan.* 19. — Samuel Emerson.
Feb. 16. — Hannah Tollman.
March 15. — Elisabeth Dawes.
 Susanna Grainger.
 Andrew Oliver.
Aug. 2. — Rebecca Scollay.
 Charity Fallass.

1753.

- Feb.* 25. — John Fenno, Jr.
June 15. — Sarah Flagg.
Oct. 7. — Elisabeth Holland.
Nov. 4. — Hannah Barrington.
Dec. 2. — Samuel Harris.

1754.

- Feb.* 24. — Hannah Cheney.
June 16. — Flora.
Aug. 18. — Joseph Jackson, Jr.
Oct. 6. — Jennit Hodges.

- Dec.* 1. — Mary Nazro.
 8. — Daniel Whitney.
 29. — Sarah Harris.

1755.

- Feb.* 23. — Samuel Torrey, Jr.
 Deborah Cushing.
March 23. — Mary Cushing.
April 20. — Mary Vans.
 Sarah Wood.
Dec. 28. — Thomas Cushing.
 Abigail Kneeland.
 Mary Oliver.
 Ann Fairweather.
 Ruth Walker.
 Abigail Belknap.
 Elisabeth Durant.
 Rachel Goffe.

1756.

- Jan.* 4. — Susanna Foster.
 25. — Nathaniel Glover.
 William Fallass.
 Elisabeth Tailor.
 Sarah Belknap.
 Mary Prout.
 Margaret Wiswall.
 Elisabeth Hall.
 Elisabeth Clarke.
 Mary Fleet.
Feb. 22. — John Hunt.
 Nathaniel Wales.
 Richard Gridley.
 Rebecca Holbrook.
 Margaret Clarke.
 Elisabeth Wales.
 Mary Pitman.
 Abigail Welles.

- Grizel Oliver.
 Rebecca Salisbury.
 Sarah Lothrop.
 Hannah Roberts.
 Elisabeth Swett.
 Mary Still.
 29. — William Phillips, *Deacon*.
 Abigail Phillips.
March 21. — Deborah Torrey.
 Sarah Hubbard.
 Sarah Bromfield.
 Jane Rowse.
 Ann Fleet.
 Mary Goffe.
 Elisabeth Adlington.
 28. — Sarah Sims.
April 18. — Bethiah Bass.
 Hannah Priest.
 Bristol.
May 16. — Andrew Oliver.
 Ruth Jones.
June 13. — Mary Peirce.
July 18. — Isaac Peirce.
Aug. 8. — Deborah.
Sept. 5. — Sarah Simpson.
 12. — Elisabeth Dejersey.

1757.

- May* 14. — Elisabeth Dinsdall.

1758.

- July* 9. — Ann Hodges.
Oct. 29. — Mercy Peak.

1759.

- Aug.* 12. — Abijah Adams.
 Ephraim Copeland.
 William More.

- Sept.* 2. — Elisabeth Kirkwood.
 30. — Deborah Smith.
Oct. 28. — William Whitwell, Jr.

1760.

- Feb.* 17. — Henderson Inches.
 Elisabeth Inches.
May 11. — Alice Cates.
June 8. — Moses Pitcher.
Oct. 26. — Newton.
Nov. 23. — Lewis Follings.
Dec. 21. — William More, Jr.
 Sarah More.

1761.

- Feb.* 15. — Elisabeth Scollay.
 25. — Alexander Cumming, *Pastor.*
May 10. — Barnabas Webb.
 Mary Webb.
June 7. — Mary Hatch.
 Elisabeth Oliver.
 Margaret Oliver.
July 5. — Katharine Vans.
Sept. 27. — Abigail Prince.
Nov. 29. — Pelatiah Morse.

1762.

- May* 9. — Jonathan Abrams.
July 4. — Amy Bumstead.
Aug. 1. — William Whitwell.
Dec. 19. — Sarah Salter.

1763.

- Jan.* 30. — Ebenezer Dorr.
Feb. 13. — Jonathan Belcher.
June 5. — James Thompson.
July 3. — Thomas Bumstead.
 Mary McCcartney.

- Dec.* 18. — John Lucas.
 Elisabeth Cumming.
 25. — Shippey Townsend.

1764.

- Jan.* 15. — Ruth Otis.
Feb. 29. — Abiah Holbrook.
 Samuel Holbrook.
June 3. — Jeremiah Belknap, Jr.

1765.

- Jan.* 13. — Gideon Harlow.
 Mary Brackett.
Feb. 10. — Sarah Frankline.
April 7. — Seth Adams.
 Ann Adams.
 Jonathan Balch.
 Hannah Dawes, Jr.
Sept. 22. — Elisabeth Wendell.
Nov. 17. — William Homes, Jr.
 Eunice Fechem.

1766.

- June* 1. — William Haslett.
Aug. 24. — Katharine Sweetser.
Sept. 21. — Sarah Churchell.
Oct. 28. — Samuel Blair, *Pastor*.
Nov. 16. — Mary Collson.
 Sarah Sarl.

1767.

- Jan.* 11. — Samuel Buck.
May 3. — Isaac Winslow.
 31. — Sarah Field.
Aug. 23. — Abigail Thompson.
 Elisabeth Garns.
Nov. 15. — Abigail Kneeland.

1768.

- May* 29. — Elisabeth Sewall, Jr.
June 26. — Abigail Clark.
July 24. — Mary Belcher Lyde.
Dec. 11. — Frances Boutang.

1769.

- Jan.* 8. — Joseph Helyer.
Feb. 5. — William Dawes, Jr.
 Mehetable Dawes.
 Thomas Wait Foster.
March 5. — Sarah Homes.
April 9. — Daniel Park.
May 28. — James Foster, Jr.

1770.

- Sept.* 23. — Abigail Quincy
Nov. 7. — Daniel Boyer.
 Josiah Torrey.
 Thomas Moulin.
 26. — John Carnes.
 Katherine Jeffries.
 John Burgor.

1771.

- Feb.* —. — Abigail May.
Sept. 22. — John Hunt, *Pastor*.
 John Bacon, *Pastor*.
 Anna Durant.
 William Warland.
 Mary Warland.
 Mary Vinal.
May —. — Abraham Foster.
 Robert Pierpoint.
 Deborah Bass.
Aug. 18. — Sarah Low.
 Phillis.

Lucy Marshall.
Sarah Deming.

1772.

- April* —. — Elisabeth Bulfinch.
Hannah Warland.
Scipio Gunney.
June 21. — Bethiah Ingersoll.
Elisabeth Cook.
Elisabeth Luckass.
William Phillips, Jr., *Deacon*.
Jan. 5. — John Fenno.
James Foster.
Charles Hobby.
David.
Lydia Dawes.
Josiah Waters, Jr.

1773.

- Feb.* —. — Ephraim Copeland.
April 25. — Mary Jacocks.
Sept. 12. — Moses.
Oct. —. — Elisabeth Coolidge.
Nov. —. — Elisabeth Rogers.

1774.

- July* 2. — Peter.
April 24. — Mary Simpson.
June 19. — Elisabeth Mason.
Miriam Mason [—Phillips].
Aug. 14. — Abigail Oliver.

1775.

- Feb.* 26. — Joseph Pierce.
Ann Peirce.
Elisabeth Dawes.
James (Wm. ?) Cogswell.
March 26. — Joanna Sophia Jenison.

REMARK.¹—Owing to the possession of the Town by the British Troops in 1775 and 1776, to the demolition of the internal part of the house of Worship, with the Death of one of the Ministers, and Dismission of the other, the members of the Old South Church were dispersed, and did not assemble again in a Church State, by themselves, until November, 1777.

1778.

Nov. 15. — Elizabeth Wheat.

1779.

Jan. 17. — Sarah Whitcomb.

June 7. — Elizabeth Oliver.

July 18. — Mary Scollay.

Sept. 27. — Joseph Eckley, *Pastor*.

1780.

Jan. 9. — Sarah Phillips [—Dowse].

Hannah Phillips [—Shaw].

Nov. 26. — Margaret Merrit.

1781.

May 6. — Elizabeth Holmes.

Aug. 19. — Hannah Peck [—Stickney].

Dec. 2. — Samuel Harris.

Sarah Harris.

1782.

April 7. — Lemuel Gardner.

Aug. 18. — Samuel Dyer.

Dec. 8. — Nathaniel Foster.

1783.

March 23. — Benjamin Chandler.

Grace Chandler.

Sept. 14. — Bela Clapp.

Sarah Clapp.

¹ This is in the handwriting of the Rev. Dr. Eckley,

1784.

- Feb.* 22. — Ann Crane.
April 4. — Thomas Lamson.
Sept. 12. — Jeremiah Bumstead, Jr.
 Elizabeth Bumstead.

1785.

- Feb.* 27. — Jesse Houghton.
 Elizabeth Houghton.
Aug. 7. — Susannah Foster.
 Mary Foster.

1786.

- Oct.* 1. — Elizabeth Devens.
Nov. 5. — Elizabeth Bromfield.

1787.

- May* 6. — Rebecca Bass.
 Lydia Bass.

1788.

- Aug.* 10. — Elizabeth Bradley.
 Abigail Thomson.
 Isabella Thomson.
Sept. 7. — Elizabeth Moody.
Oct. 5. — Josiah Bumstead.
 Sarah Walcut.
 Bethia Hastings.
Nov. 2. — Lucretia Archibald.

1789.

- March* 8. — Abigail Rann.
 Mary Belknap.
 Sarah Belknap.
 Mary Foster.
 Mary Ruggles Pain—Bowen.
April 5. — Sarah Snow.
 Sarah Hodges.

- May 3.* — John Armstrong.
Elizabeth Gale.
June 14. — Samuel Adams.
John Sweetser.
Nehemiah Somes.
June 28. — William Breed.
Hannah Breed.
July 26. — Sarah Eckley.
Deborah Jeffries.

1790.

- March 7.* — Samuel Salisbury, *Deacon*.
Lydia Rich [—Clement].
June 6. — Elizabeth Ruggles.
Sept. 26. — Deborah Sewall.¹
Nov. 14. — Katharine Dean.

1791.

- March 6.* — Isabella Haddaway [—Cushing].
April 3. — Elizabeth Peck—Swett.
Sept. 18. — Joseph Burge.
Martha Appleton.
Oct. 16. — James Freeland.
Ann Freeland.

1792.

- Feb. 12.* — Sarah Province.
March 11. — Rebecca Warland.
April 8. — Martha Salisbury.
Elizabeth Salisbury—Leverett.
Rebecca Salisbury [—Phillips].
July 1. — Hannah Crane.
Sarah Woods.
Nov. 25. — Thomas Gray.

¹ Deborah was a colored servant, who probably lived with the Sewall family, and, therefore, took its name. Quickly Oliver (1797) is another case of the same kind. In the earlier years, such servants, whether free or otherwise, generally had but one name, as will be seen on the previous pages of this catalogue,—Lydia, Scipio, etc.

1793.

- March* 10. — Samuel Coverly.
 Sarah Coverly.
May 5. — Martha Haslet.
 Elizabeth Cleverly.
Aug. 25. — Sarah Phillips.
 Joanna Stetson.

1794.

- March* 9. — Abiah Bonner.
April 6. — Elizabeth Flynn—Dorr.
May 4. — Abigail Bracket.
 Mary Holmes.
June 1. — Mary Bedlington.

1795.

- March* 8. — Elizabeth Stoddard.
May 3. — Thomas Barree [Barry].
 James H. Foster.
 Elizabeth Gill.
 Elizabeth Hiller Foster.
 Mary Foster.
 Elizabeth Foster.
June 28. — Lucy Blake.
July 26. — Hannah Blake.
Dec. 13. — Lydia Foster.
 Lydia Foster, Jr.
 Desire Foster.

1796.

- Feb.* 7. — Elizabeth Kettle—Mitchell.
March 6. — Susannah Brightman.
April 3. — Rebecca Armstrong—Thomas.
May 1. — Miriam Phillips—Walley.
Aug. 28. — Elizabeth Lowell.

1797.

- Feb.* 5. — Quickly Oliver.
July 30. — Mary Adams.

1798.

- May* 6. — Susannah Brown.
July 1. — Daniel Bowen.
Aug. 5. — Sarah Deming—Burge.

1799.

- Feb.* 24. — Samuel Brewer.
 Sarah Brewer.
July 28. — Elizabeth Foster.

1800.

- Feb.* 16. — Frederick Beck.
 Anne Brewer.
May 11. — Thomas Dawes, Jr.
June 1. — William Thurston.
 Mary Bowers.
 29. — Josiah Salisbury, *Deacon*.
Dec. 14. — Jonathan Phillips.

1801.

- Jan.* 11. — Mary Greenough Bumstead.
April 5. — Hannah Dawes Pierce—Kettell.
May 31. — Eliza Kneeland—McFarland.
Oct. 19. — Lucas Taylor.
 Phillis Taylor.

1802.

- May* 30. — Dinely Wing.
Sept. 19. — Sarah Bumstead.

1803.

- May* 29. — Sarah Salisbury—Tappan.
 Abigail Salisbury—Cleveland.
 Mary Salisbury—Phillips.
June 19. — Ebenezer Waters.

- Aug.* 21. — Josiah Vinton, Jr.
Sept. 18. — Lucy Sawtell.
 Mary Boyenton Dunn—Moody.
 Sarah Dunn—Hunting.
Dec. 11. — Joseph Lasinby Brown.

1804.

- Feb.* 12. — John Eugene Tyler.
 Hannah Tyler.
March 25. — Hannah Whitwell.
April 29. — Sarah Byles.
 Mary Chadwick [—Welch].
May 27. — Elizabeth Greenleaf Andrews.
June 24. — Sarah Fenno—Mudge.
July 29. — Robert Wier.
Aug. 19. — Susanna Freeman.
Dec. 9. — Susanna Wild.
 Susanna Barrett.

1805.

- March* 3. — Elisha Hunt.
 31. — Dorythy Robbins.
Oct. 13. — Susannah Winship.

1806.

- March* 2. — Edward Phillips, *Deacon*.
 30. — Henrietta Moody.
May 25. — Margaret Foster.
 Lydia Foster.
Oct. 12. — Susan Brown—Dorr.
 Elizabeth Brown—Hazen.
 Nancy Brown—Hazen.
 Mary Brown—Gore.

1807.

- Jan.* 4. — Theophilus Lyon.
 Elizabeth Lyon.
March 1. — Phebe Cutler.
June 21. — Abigail Brewer.

Nov. 8. — Hannah Cushing.

Dec. 6. — Abigail Bromfield Phillips—Burgess.

1808.

March 27. — Benjamin Whitman.

Hannah Whitman.

April 10. — Joshua Huntington, *Pastor*.

24. — John W. Foster.

July 31. — Elisha Ticknor.

Elizabeth Ticknor.

Aug. 14. — Micajah Morrill.

Nov. 6. — Ann Goff.

Mary Turril Appleton.

Dec. 11. — Joseph Callender.

Mary Callender.

1809.

Jan. 1. — Margaret Creese Welsh.

8. — Mary Burnham.

March 26. — Mary Webb.

May 21. — Margaret Thomas.

Sarah Brown Callender—Noyes.

June 18. — Lydia Weston Thayer.

25. — Meribah Avis.

Aug. 20. — Elizabeth Hunt.

Sept. 1. — Rebecca Tolman.

Nov. —. — David W. Child.

Abigail Child.

[Susan Huntington.¹]

1810.

Feb. 11. — Mary Field—Hunt.

May 25. — Samuel Sprague.

Judith Hayden.

April 22. — Ann Winslow.

¹ Mrs. Huntington's name does not appear on the register; but a letter is on file from the First Church, Killingworth, Conn., dated 28 Oct., 1809, dismissing her and recommending her to the Old South Church.

- Aug.* —. — Mary Wyatt.
 Gustine Wyatt—Jones.
Oct. 23. — Pliny Cutler, *Deacon*.

1811.

- Jan.* 14. — Betsey Cobb.
Feb. —. — Susanna Young—Balch.
July 14. — Elizabeth Coverly.
 Sarah Coverly—Ware.
Aug. 11. — Abigail Stimpson.
 Harriet More—Storrs.
Sept. 8. — Ebenezer Halping.
 Lydia Bradly.
 Hannah Williams.
 Eliza King.
 Elizabeth Waitt—Bates.
 Eleanor Bryant.
Oct. 6. — Rebecca Howe.
Nov. 10. — Fanny Cushing.
Dec. 1. — Lucy Davis.
 Mary Child.
 29. — Hepzibah Bryant—Swett.
 Nancy Waitt Pearce.
 Joanna Fovill.
 Amy Lyon.

1812.

- Jan.* 12. — Susan Proctor.
 26. — Hannah Gale.
 Sarah Baker.
Feb. 23. — John Low.
March 22. — Mary Proctor.
 Margaret Proctor—Burroughs.
 Eliza Proctor.
April 19. — Sarah Warden.
 Sally Hayward.
 Sally Woods.
May 17. — John H. Halping.

- July* 12. — Catherine Andrews.
 Roxana Clark.
 Hannah Tuffts.
 Lucy Tuffts.
Aug. 9. — Lucy Shaddock.
Sept. 6. — Hannah Kinsman.
Oct. 4. — Marsa Estis—[Marcia Esty?]
 Abigail Ward.
 Christiana Wilder.
 Nancy Hill.
 Ruth Hall.
 Susan Temple—Wood.
Nov. 1. — Hannah Blanchard.

1813.

- Jan.* 24. — Abigail Blanchard—Sinclair.
 Lydia Belknap Blanchard.
March 21. — Eliza More—Clap.
April 18. — Charlotte Tower—White.
May 16. — Margaret Gilbert.
June 13. — Ann Learned.
 Lucretia Smellage.
 Mary Siders.
 Susan Lock.
 Rebecca Rix.
July 11. — Susan McCloud.
Aug. 8. — Nancy Bass.
Oct. 2. — Eliza McClellen.
 Abigail Foster.
Nov. 28. — Jacob How.
 Jane How.
 Betsey Mansir.
 Rebecca S. Robbins.
 Lucretia Stone.

1814.

- Jan.* 23. — Catherine Tuffts.
 Sarah Osgood.

- Feb.* 20. — Catherine French.
April 17. — Elizabeth Andrews.
 Lucy How.
 Lucy Phips Farrington—Carroll.
May 15. — Abigail Freeman Salisbury.
 Abiar Cleveland—Cox.
June 26. — Susannah Wallace.
July 10. — Susannah Nixon.
 Nancy Nixon.
 Mary Bradley Rice.
 Elizabeth Breese—Sands.
Sept. 4. — Mary Ann Thaxter.
 11. — Nancy Rumney.
Oct. 16. — Nancy Smith.
 30. — John Gulliver.
 Joan Classen—Shults.
Dec. 4. — Isaac Murdock.
 Sally Murdock.
 Sarah Sims.
- 1815.
- Jan.* 21. — Jacob Phelps.
 Rebecca Phelps.
July 9. — Easter Bliss.
 Margarett Tyler.
 Hannah Tuffts.
Aug. 6. — Mary Thompson.
 Rebecca Lombord.
 John Hopkins.
 Lydia Hopkins.
 Charles Cleaveland.
 Mehitabel Cleaveland.
Dec. 24. — Samuel Turell Armstrong, *Deacon*.
 Benjamin Morril.
 Thomazine Eliza Minott.

1816.

- Jan. 21.* — Elizabeth Dorr.
Aaron Porter Cleaveland.
Edward Woodbury.
Judith Woodbury.
Thomas Vose, *Deacon*.
Abigail G. Vose.
- Feb. 18.* — Elizabeth Carter.
Martha Curtis.
- March 17.* — Abigail Armstrong.
- May 12.* — Lydia George.
- June 9.* — Elizabeth Jordan Zeigle—Wesson.
Lucy Whiting.
Susan More—Eustis.
- July 7.* — Beza Tucker.
Maria Watson—Lincoln.
Rebecca Aves.
- Aug. 4.* — Eliza Atkins.
Hepzibah Colbourne Child.
- Nov. 24.* — Anthony Martis.
Zechariah Gurney.
Amanda Jacobs.
Elizabeth Thacher.
- Dec. 22.* — Jonathan French.
Henry Maurice Lisle Whitman.
Charity Pickens.
Abner Phelps.
Timothy Nash.
Charity Nash.

1817.

- Jan. 26.* — David Andrews.
Mary Nichols.
- March 16.* — Frederick W. Athearn.
Eliza Lane.
Joanna Bond.
- Oct. 5.* — Eliza Lane.

1818.

- Feb.* 15. — Sally Parsons Bancroft.
Charlotte Lane—Plaisted.
- March* 8. — Bathsheba Bradford.
Isaac Adams.
Elizabeth Seaver.
Lucretia Whitney.
Samuel Hall Walley.
15. — Mary Wilson.
- April* 13. — Elisha Field.
Easter Flint—Pinks.
Sarah Ann W. Hopkins—Wheeler.
Elizabeth D. Lord—Vose.
- May* 10. — Olivia Adams.
Elizabeth How—Colby.
- June* 7. — Tamar Flint.
Abigail Bradish Major—Tinckham.
- Nov.* 20. — Margaret Fox.
Hannah Cordwell Masters.
- Dec.* 13. — Charlotte More.
Nathaniel Pittie, Jr.
Hannah Pittie.
James Clap.
Lydia Adams.
Louisa Farnham.
Catherine Campbell.

1819.

- Jan.* 17. — Ann Fisher.
Caroline French.
Sally Streeter.
Mary Richards—Eayres.
- Feb.* 14. — Benjamin Hale.
Ann Hale.
- March* 14. — John Homes.
Harriet Robbins.
Abigail Wilson.

28. — Elizabeth Salisbury.
 Sarah Waldo.
 Rebecca Waldo.
- May* 9. — Margaret Parsons—Bradford.
 Lydia Fuller.
 Mary Martis.
 Lydia Boardman.
 Elizabeth Tillinghast.
- June* 6. — Henrietta Fuller.
- July* 4. — Tully Flint.
11. — Israel Decker.
 Sarah P. Baldwin.

1820.

- Jan.* 16. — Delia Phelps.
 Hannah Adams.
 Hannah Tickenor.
 Lucy Stone—Whitney.
 Paul Whitney.
- Feb.* 6. — Phineas Sawyer.
 Ann Redwood Rhodes.
 Frances Erving—Parker.
 Sarah P. Gulliver.
- April* 9. — Catherine Kimball.
 Mary Callender.
 Charlotte Callender—Vinton.
 John Stimpson.
- Sept.* 24. — Anna Whitman.
 Betsey Paul—Cutler.
 Ann Thompson—Colby.
- Dec.* 17. — Sophia Parker.
 Sarah Fessenden.
 Abel Baker.

1821.

- Jan.* 29. — Benjamin Blydenburg Wisner, *Pastor*.
- April* 6. — Ann West.

Elizabeth Holland.
Susan Counse Hunt.
Sarah Thayer.
Rebecca Cazneau Alline.

Sept. 16. — Theresa Phillips—Beck.
James Carruthers.
Robina Carruthers.
Mary Johnston Carruthers.
Sarah S. Burdeen.
Jane Bruce.
Elizabeth Young—Warren.
Abigail Woods.
Sarah H. Wisner.

23. — Mary Etheridge.
Frances Ann Cumbe.
Sarah Parkman.
Rebecca Barry.
John Foster.
Abigail Pico.
Justus Lincoln.
John Kent.
Charles Stoddard, *Deacon.*

1822.

Jan. 21. — Sumner Fuller
Abigail Whitman—Carpenter.
Mahitabel Blasland.
Eliza Isabella Russel—Stockbridge.
Mary Elizabeth Rebecca Royal
Pemberton—Shedd.
Susan Ward Cutler—Winslow.
William Carruthers.

June 2. — Patience Cushing.
Sarah B. Clarke—Newhall.
Martha B. Wiser.

9. — Elias Maynard.
Joanna Maynard.
Mary Perry.

- Elizabeth Bird.
 Christiana Baker.
Nov. 17. — Charlotte Pond.
 Susanna Wheelwright.
 Melinda Lincoln.
 Elizabeth Jackson.
 Elizabeth Leavitt.
 Fanny Barry.
 Alma French—Huntington.
 Mary Waugh.

1823.

- Jan. 12.* — Ann French.
 Hannah Stickney.
 Hannah Stickney.
 Maria Parminter—Strale.
 Willard Williams.
 Betsy O. Williams.
 Elizabeth Blackman.
 Eliza Whiston.
Feb. 9. — Ralph Webster.
 Ann Eliza Webster.
 Keziah Broad.
 Leah Wilder—Lilly.
March 23. — Sarah Foster.
 Rachel Foster.
 Eunice Durant.
 Alva Kittridge.
 David Greenleaf.
 Mary McEwen.
 Mary Amelia Harvest—Barnard.
 Lucy Pico—Bird.
 Mary Fessenden.
 Jane Black Carruthers.
June 29. — Gideon Adams.
 Joseph H. Eayres.
 Mary C. Eayres.

Jeremiah Stimson.
Joseph Bond.
Chester Newell.
William A. Brewer.
Susanna Greelee.
Hannah Bird.
Mary Russell Briggs.
Eliza Gardner.
Mary Gardner.
Lucy Lane—Jones.
Julia Maria Gleason—Fiske.
Martha Reed.
Birtha Turrell—Loud.
Mary Brewer.
Martha T. Stimson.
Abigail Stimson.
Mary Green.
Eliza Geyer.
Maria Cornelia Durant Maynard.
Oct. 19. — Elizabeth Whieldon.
Margaret Kent.
Elizabeth Scott.
Elizabeth Blake.
Margaret Ann Adams.
Rebecca Louge.
Lucy Allen.
Mary Barry.
Sally Foster.
Susan Elmes.
Elizabeth Hadley.
Mary Gale.
Nancy Hill.
Lucy Huntington Greene.
Lydia Stowell Bird.
Elizabeth Wheeler.
Sarah Wood.
Sally Brewer.
Sarah Parker—Pierce.

- Oct. 19.* — Sarah Wiswall Manning—Withington.
Almira French—Dane.
Sarah Snow—Allen.
Martha Ingraham Chittenden.
Rebecca Kenney—Stimson.
Catharine Toomy.
Elizabeth Eayres.
Susannah Hubbard.
Harriet Cutler—Hubbell.
Olive Gardner—McIntyre.
Robert L. Bird.
Increase Sumner Withington.
Ebenezer Grosvenor Parker.
Robert Ogden Dwight.
John Magee.
George Alexander Brewer.
- Dec. 21.* — Abigail Salisbury.
Rebecca Brown.
Sarah J. Stimson.
Ruth Copeland.
Sarah Burbank.
Joel Wheeler.

1824.

- Jan. 11.* — Jane Pattershall Prichard.
Ruth Bond.
Phebe Lindsey.
Dorcas Warren.
Sarah Trull.
Lydia Muzzy.
Lucy Low Upton—Wiggin.
Joanna Keyes—Currier.
Elizabeth Brackett.
Huldah Perkins Lord—Means.
Mary Coburn.
Olive Gould.
Hugh Bartis Louge.
Moses Day.

- Charles Cushing Barry.
May 2. — Elizabeth Snoden.
 Catharine Goddard—Luscum.
 Jane Spilyard.
 Elizabeth Chapman.
 Agnes Waugh.
 Clarinda Seward—Boles.
 Sarah Eddy Holland.
 Roxana Seaver.
 James Means.
 Samuel Williams.
 Edward Long Tead.
 Baker Mosely.
 Lydia Hollis.
 Thomas Cushing.
June 20. — Elizabeth Shepherd.
 Philinda Lane.
Sept. 19. — Mercy Bates.
 Sarah Bates.
 Mary Ann Brett.
 Mary Ingraham Hastings—Denny.
 Andrew Jordan.
Dec. 26. — Elizabeth Thurston.
 Sarah J. Wiggins.
 Amelia Sumner.
 Mary Howe—Mosely.
 Hannah Davis.
 Sally Hutchins.
 Elizabeth Marshall.

1825.

- Jan. 9.* — Mary Ann Glover.
 Harriet Upham—Gray.
 Eleanor Taylor Dunlap—Edwards.
 Lucy Marsh.
 Ann Barry—Trafton.
 Mary Ann Geyer.

- Elijah Davenport.
 Bradford Sumner.
 Samuel Coverly.
- April 3.* — Ward Litchfield, Jr.
 Hubbard Carr Currier.
 Josiah Ballard Lovejoy.
 Edward Locke.
 Comfort Chesley.
 Charlotte Waterman.
25. — Susan Davenport.
 Nabby Fife.
- May 30.* — Eliphalet Kimball.
 Lydia Kimball.
- June 26.* — Joseph Warnock.
 Jehiel Holton.
 Susannah Barker.
 Polly Combs.
 Nancy Brown.
 Sarah Vose—Keller.
 Abigail Spencer.
 Arethusa Collins.
 Ann Wallace—Metzler.
- Dec. 11.* — Josiah Ballard.
 William Henry Adams.
 Maria Chase.
 Rebecca Weeks.
 Rebecca Lincoln.
 Nancy Leavitt.
 Mercy Stickney.
 Harriet Miller Flinn—Harris.

1826.

- March 27.* — Susannah Morrill.
 Susan Douglass—Lane.
 Amia Ellis.
 Haly Rogers.
 Charlotte Rowe.

- April 2.* — Mary Brown.
 Arphia Besent.
 Charlotte Hovey.
 Sarah Doane Harding—Nye.
- Oct. 15.* — Hannah Emmons.
 John Houston.
 Mary Dame.
 Susan Campbell.
 Isabella Lowe.

1827.

- Jan. 7.* — Mary Cushing Ford.
 Sarah S. Larkin.
 John Carr Cass.
 Alona Putnam.
 Sibil Fox.
 Joanna Means.
 Alice Nelson.
 Nancy Severance.
 Hannah Snow.
 Elizabeth Manning Dutch.
 Charlotte Miller Lynch.
 Caroline C. Lynch.
 Susan Raymond Adams.
 Harriet Welch—Phillips.
- Jan. 7.* — Rebecca A. Shed—Gallup.
- April 1.* — Joseph Tilden.
 Isaac Bird.
 Justus Clark.
 James G. Blake, Jr.
 Sumner Hill.
 Abigail Hill.
 Judith Elizabeth Kehoe.
 Sarah Kingman.
 Mary Clark.
 Clarissa Gannett.
 Theodosia West Cunningham.

Hannah Corey Henshaw—Porter.

Louisa Whitney Sargent.

Eliza Holland Murray.

Sarah Curtis.

Clarissa Fisher—Curtis.

Maria Alona Putnam.

Sarah Elizabeth Putnam.

Hannah Holbrook Putnam.

Hester Hedge.

June 23. — Barnum Field.

Frances E. Field.

Joseph Dowe.

Sarah Mayo.

Martha W. Wood.

Lucy Farnum.

Samuel Austin Hitchcock.

Isaac Means.

Jonathan French, Jr.

Charles Messinger.

Latimer Remington Shaw.

Maria Hawes Shaw.

Lois Williams.

Clarissa Babbit.

Abigail Newell.

Margaret Foss.

Mary Tracy.

Hannah Boyd.

Jane Dunlop.

Mary Cushing.

Mary Edwards.

Martha Huntington Clark.

Caroline Matilda Mansfield—Barry.

Martha Knights.

Mary Ann Smith.

Patience Tyler.

Oct. 14. — Epenetus Southworth.

Amos Fisher.

James Hunkins.

- Oct. 14.* — David Weeks.
 James Gardiner Edwards.
 Joseph Shobal Allen.
 Jarvis Cutler Howard.
 Lorenzo Silas Cragin.
 Susannah Cragin.
 Marybelle Neilson.
 Dorcas Ann Jewett.
 Rebecca Hooper.
 Eunice Parminter.
 Hepsibah Child Sterns.
 Jane Bailey.
 Mary Petts—Turner.
 Sarah Tilden.
 Betsey Clough.
 Abigail Libba Morrison—Lunt.
 Susan Locke Siders—Nye.
 Mary Sawin Hunting—Brewer.
 Sarah Cushing.
 Mary Elizabeth Wilson.

1828.

- Jan. 27.* — Lucy Dunnells.
 Abigail Millet.
 Cyrus Brett.
 Joshua Turner.
 Benjamin Turner.
 Harrison Greenough Park.
 Elizabeth Gorham.
 Susan Bourne Barker.
 Sarah Tegue—Garfield.
 Elizabeth Ann Peabody.
 Ruth Emerson Wyman.
 Rebecca Homes.
 Anna Hooper.
April 27. — Lucinda Butters.
 Minot Thayer Lane.

Charles Blake.
Swain Winckley.
Harriet Winckley.
Ruth Williams.
Sally Bean.
Rebecca Emily Nutter.
Mary Gilson.
Frances Cheever—Hale.
Sarah Parsons Crafts—Parker.
Ann Maria Dean.
Sarah Freeman Marshall.

Oct. 26. — Tobias Lord.
Hannah Lord.
Nathaniel Magoun.
Thomas R. Warren.
Richard Carpenter Marsh.
Stephen W. Marsh.
Sarah Howe.
Ursula Thayer Holbrook.
Ann Coverly.
Ann Eliza Webster.
Jane Nichols.
Lydia Woods.
Daniel Wilson.
Joseph Ballister.
Charlotte Lynch.
Margaret Burt.
Mercy Jellison.
Phebe Perkins.
Caroline Howard—Allen.
Eliza Jenkins.
Elizabeth Seaver—Whitman.
Lucinda Butters.
Rebecca Spalding.
Sarah Ann Wilson.
Nov. 30. — Asahel Upham.
Jane Clough.
Calvin Cass.

William Ward Cutler.
Sarah Hill Francis.

1829.

April 26. — Joseph Franklin Dickinson.
Frederick Dean.
Alice Gragg.
Roxana Leavitt.
Mary Jones—Simonds.
Lois Jones—Sparhawk.
Mary Ann Wood.
Mary Ann Blacker.
Sarah Holbrook.

May 3. — Isaac Pollard.

Sept. 27. — Joseph Blood.
Mary C. Wright.
Julia Morse.
Martha Thayer.
Lydia Thayer.
Mary Ann Thayer—Hay.
Comfort Peniman.
Mary Taylor.
Mary Abrams Lacoutre.
Eben Augustus Leonard.
Miriam Phillips—Blagden.

1830.

Feb. 28. — John Alexander.
Jenet Stump.
Elizabeth Dunlop.
Fanny Woods.
Ruby Cary.
Mary Ann Marsh.
Sarah Bean.
George Hart.

June 27. — Charles Cleveland.
Mehitabel Cleveland.
Jacob Abbott.

- Harriet Vaughn Abbott.
 Louisa K. Kimball.
 Elizabeth Huntington.
 Joseph Huse.
 Hubbard Newell.
 Edmund Town.
 William Francis Tuckerman.
 Mary Ames.
Sept. 26. — Abigail Fellows.
 Eliza Francis.
 Nathan Bird Clark.
 Mary Webster.
 Sally Tilden.
 Charlotte Thomas—Houston.
 Joanna Frost.
 Eliza Richards.
 Sarah Goldsmith—Pray.
Nov. 29. — Rachel Soper.
 Caroline Mattoon Perry.
 Louisa Bird.
 Mary Ann Wolcott.
 Harriet Gilson—Pratt.
 Elizabeth Gilson.
 Abigail Dale.

1831.

- Jan. 30.* — Harlem Riley.
 Mary Gilson.
 Mary Fisher.
 Lydia Ann Town.
 George Washington Blake.
 Henry Edwin Morrill.
 Rachel Rebecca Thayer.
 Rhoda Houghton.
 Mary Ann Skilton.
March 27. — Mary Fisher.
 Timothy Dewing.
 Elizabeth Martha Salisbury.

- June 26.* — Elizabeth Rogers.
Nancy G. Kimball.
Joanna Towle—Waterman.
Joshua Brooks Kimball.
Elizabeth Fennelly Ballister.
Abiah Bonner Brewer.
Harriet Scott.
Mary Ann Scott.
Mary Ballister Richardson.
Dolly Raymour.
Mary Ann Winslow Trott.
Sarah Ballister.
Louisa Fearing Pickens.
- July 31.* — Clinton Clark.
Eunice Bradbury Clark.
Benjamin Goodhue.
Susan Saunders.
Jane Crichton Coverly.
Mary Bailey.
Mary Jane Tuttle.
Sarah Brown.
Eliza Tebbets.
- Sept. 25.* — Jeremiah Mason.
John Henry Tomlinson.
Elizabeth Tomlinson.
Lucy Hunkins.
Emily Stevenson.
Abigail Severance.
Ann Dimond Trout.
Sophia Sands Bryant.
Elizabeth Hope Taverner.
Susan Gore—Stoddard.
Theresa Quinn—Mathews.
Mary Ann Dean.
Frances Elizabeth Dannels.
- Dec. 25.* — Sarah Colestone.
Uriel Crocker.
Martin Luther Gates.

Ruth Bonner.
 Sarah Thaxter.
 Lois Barrett Goodnow.
 Sophia Taylor.
 Susannah Wheeler Brewer—Stevens.
 Susannah Floyd Morrill.

1832.

Feb. 26. — Joseph Eppes Brown.
 Mary Gray.
 Mary Rollins Ingersoll.
 Mary Gore Fisher.
 Sarah Faxon Wellman—Harris.
 Elizabeth Phebe Johnson—Means.
July 29. — Olive Dickinson.
 Eunice Harriet Howe.
 Abby Salisbury Phillips—Salisbury.
 Isaac Bowers.
 Samuel Davis.
 Mentor Fales.
 Jane Low.

1833.

Feb. 24. — William Ward Cutler.
 Sarah Kidder Crocker.
 Mary Ann Winslow.
Aug. 4. — Edward E. Salisbury.
Nov. 24. — Eliza Stone.
 Mary A. Stoddard.

1834.

April 16. — Samuel Horatio Stearns, *Pastor.*
Oct. 5. — Mary Gray.
 Augusta B. Kehoe.

1835.

April 26. — Catharine Smith Davis.
 Elizabeth Davis.

Lucy Watson Davis—Lawrence.
Mary A. Murdock.
Mary F. Dean.
Mary Huntington.
Rebecca Salisbury Cleveland.

1836.

Sept. 28. — George Washington Blagden, *Pastor*.
Louisa Farnham.
Ann Reynolds.
Betsey Sprague.
Lucy Dearborn.
Mary Wood.
Mary Greenleaf.
Charlotte A. Johnson.
Eliza A. Richardson.
Elizabeth Jackson Corbett—Shapleigh.
Hannah Gore Bride.
Mercy B. Delano.
Samuel Clark Hills.
William H. Appleton.
Henry Davenport.

1837.

March 26. — Rebecca Fessenden.
Elizabeth Willet.
Richard W. Shapleigh.
Amos G. Bartlett.
Octavia B. Jones.
Nahum Porter.
July 30. — Daniel Tyler Coit.
Jane G. Lanman Coit.
Caroline Sewall Trott.
Elizabeth G. Somerby.
Nov. 26. — Miriam Phillips Blagden.
Martha E. Cummings.
J. Merrill Kimball.
Samuel A. Danforth.

Louisa Wheelock Holbrook.
 Harriet Louisa Dickinson.
 Sarah Hurd Walley—Brown.

1838.

- Feb.* 25. — John Appleton.
 William Fox Richardson.
 William Ward Davenport.
- May* 27. — Charles Shapleigh.
 John H. Shapleigh.
 Hannah Berry.
 Isabella Gunn.
- June* 24. — Charles Austin Green.
 Thomas B. Dean.
 Mary Jane Gunn.
 Betsey Chamberlin Chaffin.
- July* 29. — Hannah Tead.
 Elizabeth Jane Trott.
- Sept.* 30. — Lucy C. Puffer.
- Nov.* 25. — Abigail Cunningham.
 Mary Ann Stuart.
 Eliza D. Dyer.
 Henry Hartwell Jones, *Deacon*.
 Barzillai Miles Howe.
 Caroline Howe.
 Hannah B. Sprague.

1839.

- Jan.* 27. — Adeline Blanchard.
 Charlotte H. Baker.
- April* 28. — Melissa Read Hadley.
 Zubia Dodge.
- May* 26. — Miriam Clarke Walley.
 Abigail Bromfield P. Walley.
 George R. Sampson.
 Abby James Sampson.
 Charlotte Burr.
 Charles Ward Davenport.
 Eliza Swift Burgess.

1840.

- March* 29. — Stephen W. Marsh.
 Mary A. Marsh.
 Mary Lane.
 Sarah Elizabeth Tead.
- April* 26. — Ann C. Lyman.
 Catharine Thayer.
 Rachel B. Seaver.
- June* 28. — Edward Coverly.
 Elizabeth Otis Savage.
- Oct.* 25. — Harriet Mills.
 Eliza B. Richardson.
 Mary Jane Carnes.
- Dec.* 27. — Charles E. Abbot.
 Mary Anne Niles.
 David Buck.
 Matilda Stuart Buck.
 Mary S. Jones.
 Rebecca McDonald.

1841.

- Feb.* 28. — James B. Shapleigh.
 Amanda S. Lothrop.
 Loring Lothrop, *Deacon*.
 Elizabeth Coverly.
 Mary Anne Etheridge.
- April* 25. — Adeline Osborne Gray—Blake.
 Samuel Henry Davis.
- June* 27. — Ann Matheson.
 Adeline E. Barton.
- July* 25. — Abigail Howe Vose.
- Sept.* 26. — William H. Harris.
- Nov.* 28. — Nancy Low.
- Dec.* 26. — Tirzah Snell Emerson.
 Eliza S. Phelps.
 Charles A. Phelps.

1842.

- Jan. 30.* — Benjamin Burgess.
 Mary Burgess.
 Mary Elizabeth Abbott.
 Charlotte Abigail Johnson—Means.
 Daniel Phineas Woodbury.
- Feb. 27.* — Wilson Jarvis Welch.
 Elizabeth Fearing Thatcher.
 Peter Fearing Thatcher.
 George Andrew Thatcher.
- April 24.* — Sarah Mitchell.
 Isabella Brown Mitchell.
 Sarah Morrill Mitchell—Judkins.
- May 29.* — James Blake.
 Bela Hunting.
 Henry Manning Holbrook.
 Thomas Jefferson Hadley.
 Abigail Davis Brewer.
 Emily Augusta Dimmock.
 Hannah Harriet Cole.
 Martha Stevens Thayer.
 Eliza Ward Davenport.
 Catharine P. A. Lillie.
- June 26.* — Sarah E. Wiesenthall.
 Susannah Thompson.
 Maria Louisa Whitney—Mason.
 Martha Ann Brewster.
 Sarah Bradbury Hunkins.
 James Howard Means.
 Phineas Sprague.
 George T. Coverly.
 Edward Long Tead.
- Aug. 28.* — Hannah Weld French.
 Charles O. Howe.
 Mary C. Hutchinson.
 Helen Maria Tead.
- Sept. 25.* — Mary Morse.
 Ann Fay Thompson.

Mary Jane Davis—Strong.
Charlotte Emily Wiesenthall.
Andrew Bradshaw.

Oct. 30. — Sarah Lillie.
Henry A. Lillie.

Dec. 25. — Mary Burr.

1843.

Jan. 29. — John H. Hunkins.

Feb. 26. — William Makepeace, Jr.
Mary P. Dana.
Sarah Ann Dana.
Cordelia A. Dana.

March 26. — Zechariah Jellison.
Benjamin F. Burgess.

June 25. — George H. Whitman.
George H. Vose.

Nov. 26. — John Appleton.
Elizabeth Appleton.
Noah Hinckley.
Nancy C. Hinckley.
Abby W. Hinckley.

1844.

Feb. 25. — Maria Catharine Blake.
Mary Celia W. Shapleigh.
Louisa R. Tilden.

March 31. — Harriet Rowena Pritchard Boles.

April 28. — Harriet Williams Lane.
Martha Caldwell Davis—Thayer.
Hannah T. Whitman.

May 26. — Samuel Greenleaf.

Sept. 29. — Alfred B. Ely.

Oct. 27. — Oliver Dimon, *Deacon.*

Nov. 24. — Martha Gray.
Mary Ann Gray.

1845.

- Jan. 26.* — Mary J. G. Howe.
March 30. — Hannah Capen.
July 27. — William Learned.
 Nancy D. Learned.
 Cordelia W. Burgess.
Oct. 26. — Charlotte A. Williams.
Dec. 28. — Charlotte Houston.
 Isabella Wilcox—Johnston.
 Esther Brown.

1846.

- Feb. 22.* — Mary Catharine Brown.
May 31. — Joseph Williamson.
Oct. 25. — Franklin Emmons Bradshaw.

1847.

- May 30.* — Roxana S. Thayer.
 Lewis Briggs.
 Mary C. Briggs.
 Jerusha S. Kennison.
 Thomas Scott Bacon.
June 27. — Sarah Sprague.
Sept. 26. — George Frederick Bigelow.
Oct. 31. — James Morris Whiton.
 Mary Elizabeth Whiton.
 James Morris Whiton, Jr.
Nov. 28. — Samuel Whitney Hall.
 Margaret Bass Hall.
 Lucy Mary Knowlton Hall—Bigelow.
Dec. 26. — Louisa Kent.
 Maria Louisa Kent—Swett.
 Mary Thaxter Thayer—Abbe.
 Martha E. Thayer.
 Frances Greenough Thayer.

1848.

- Feb. 27.* — Elizabeth Cleasby.
 Lucretia Hovey Cleasby—Tead.

- Sarah Frances Cleasby—Riley.
March 26. — Lucy Ann Tead—Learned.
April 30. — Ann Elizabeth Brown—Coindreau.
 Harriet Maria Swett—Ware.
 Edwin Joseph Swett.
May 28. — Lydia A. Rogers.
 David C. M. Rupp.
 Aaron L. Ordway.
Nov. 26. — Amos Howe Johnson.
 Francis Howe Johnson.
 Charles Augustus Stoddard.

1849.

- Jan.* 28. — Charlotte Ann Jellison.
March 25. — Mary Louisa Whiton.
 Mary C. Treat.
 Albert Elbridge Thatcher.
July 29. — Sarah E. Barry.
 Sarah D. Chapin.
 George P. Davis.
Oct. 28. — Deborah B. Parker.

1850.

- April* 28. — Elizabeth Mansize.
 Sarah L. Sampson.
 Munroe Bean.
 Lydia Ann Randall.
 Grace L. Bean.
 Mary Elizabeth Phelps.
Oct. 27. — Abby Chase Morss.
Dec. 29. — Elizabeth Coverly.
 Charlotte Lane.

1851.

- Jan.* 5. — David Stoddard.
Sept. 28. — Mary Collier.
 Esther Frances Perham—Perley.
Oct. 26. — Thomas R. Warren.

Harriet E. Warren.

Dec. 28. — Rebecca B. Whitwell.

Nancy Putnam.

Sylvester Phelps.

1852.

March 28. — William Norton.

Abigail Smith.

Charles Eugene Townsend.

June 27. — John Warren.

Elizabeth Colter Palmer—Crawley.

Oct. 31. — Mary Ann Johnson—Phelps.

George Homer Lane, *Deacon*.

Isabella Townsend.

Sarah Jane Hanscom—Bunce.

Sarah Jane Coverly.

Sarah C. Withington—Campbell.

Dec. 26. — Joseph G. Ball.

Esther P. Ball.

Lucretia Taft.

Abby Lucretia Taft—Harrington.

Elizabeth Woodman—Clarke.

Alfred Williams.

Sarah J. Williams.

Harriet Gray.

1853.

Feb. 27. — Levi Fay.

Lucretia C. Fay.

David R. Le Craw.

Hannah R. Le Craw.

Anna P. Cable.

Mary N. Sanborn.

Eliza Boutelle.

Elizabeth Chipman Gray.

April 27. — Samuel D. Smith.

Ann Louisa Learned—Shattuck.

May 29. — Henry S. Anderson.

- Harriet Scotchler.
June 26. — Caroline L. W. French.
 Louisa Thayer—Dickerman.
 Joseph Henry Thayer.
 Appleton P. Clarke.
Sept. 25. — Mary Lovejoy.
 Sophia Miller—Francis.

1854.

- April 23.* — John B. Cross.
 Harriet M. Cross.
 George G. Tucker.
May 28. — Maria B. Norton.
 Mary Louisa Mitchell.
Oct. 29. — Betsy Marsh.
 Julia Ann Collier.
Nov. 26. — Thomas Palmer.
 Hannah Palmer.
 William F. Goodwin.
 Mary Elizabeth Lancaster.
Dec. 31. — Frances L. Smith.

1855.

- Feb. 25.* — Charlotte G. Whiton.
May 27. — Rebecca Fletcher.
 Elizabeth Hoye.
 George Cutler.
Nov. 25. — Richard Thackray.
 Frances Foster.
 Charlotte Foster.
 Lucy Foster.
Dec. 23. — Catharine Scollay.
 George W. Hall.

1856.

- Feb. 24.* — Leavitt N. Whitney.
 Mary Whitney.
 Emeline Anthony Rowean.

- April 27.* — Luther Farnham.
Eugenia Fay Farnham.
Dec. 28. — Eunice E. Tucker.

1857.

- March 6.* — Jacob Merrill Manning, *Pastor.*
April 26. — Lewis Kent.
Rachel C. Kent.
Leander C. Remington.
May 31. — Henrietta Lamson Hall.
Sept. 27. — Anna Berwick Manning.
Elizabeth Stone.
Ruth Wilson.
Charles Henry Le Craw.
Nov. 29. — Samuel Tarbell Ames.
Mary Ann Harris.
Adeline Holmes.
Dec. 27. — John Northend.
Edmund Tucker Eastman.

1858.

- Jan. 31.* — Gratia F. Emery.
May 30. — Mary R. Hubbard.
Sarah Ward Lane.
Mary Elizabeth Leeds.
Catharine Gibbs Thatcher.
Mary Jones Goodwin.
Mary Gibbs Briggs.
Anna Daggett Hunnewell.
Ellen Howard Winsor—Fairfield.
Harriet Brewster.
Clara Amanda Lothrop—Lincoln.
Esther Smith Marsh—Colby.
Catharine Ackaman.
Florence Buck.
Mary Stoddard—Johnson.
Lydia Jane Moody—Lindley.
William Henry Tead.

- William Otis Kimball.
 John Smith Adams.
 Franklin Nye Thatcher.
June 27. — Charles H. Browne.
 Cornelia Maria Browne.
 Angeline Augusta Tead.
 Lizzie Louisa Browne—Noones.
 Lucy Richardson Souther—Loring.
 Anna Maria Tolman Smith.
 Sally Phillips Blagden—Thompson.
 Benjamin Palmer.
 Charles Henry Crowell.
 Thomas Rowean.
 Rienzi Melville Lindley.
 Henry Gardner Hodges.
 Augustus Page.
Aug. 29. — Harriet Elizabeth Blake.
Nov. 7. — Anna Elizabeth Wilson.
 Ellen Congdon.
 Edmund Dowse Bigelow.
 28. — Dolly Colman Blake.
 Elizabeth A. Kimball.
Dec. 24. — Stuart Manwaring Buck.
 Samuel Phillips Blagden.
 Uriah Welch.

1859.

- March 27.* — Martha Ann Daniels.
 Mary Stevens.
April 24. — Hannah Wilkie.
 Elizabeth Palmer.
 Elizabeth Smith Moore.
 Edith Cragin Savage.
May 22. — Ellen Scrivener.
 Charles Lewis Pitkin.
 Susan Bates.
 Elizabeth Bates.
 George Carroll Leach.

- Angeline Elizabeth Coulson—Leach.
 Edward Augustus Hooper.
 29. — Ellen Coverly.
 Susannah Thompson.
Oct. 30. — Benjamin M. Farley.
 Lucretia Farley.
 Lucretia G. Phelps.
 Harriet Williams Strong.
 Henry Williams Kimball.
Nov. 27. — William Hilton.
 Esther Althine Hilton.
 Moses Merrill, *Deacon*.
 Adeline Tower.
Dec. 25. — George Sumner Coffin.
 Sarah Ann Coffin.
 Mary Ann Coffin.
 William Gardner Waters.

1860.

- Jan.* 29. — Edward Williams Dean.
 Sallie Benbridge Dean.
 Samuel Hurd Walley.
March 25. — William Francis Howe.
 Henry Stone.
 Sarah Taft Stone.
 Lydia Wentworth Powell.
 Maria Prentice Messer.
 Francis Jackson Ward.
June 24. — Samuel Johnson, Jr.
Oct. 28. — Abigail Bromfield Phillips Walley.
 Mary Wade Hallett—Page.
Dec. 30. — Pamela Powers Smith.
 Louisa Powers Brown—Gordon.

1861.

- Feb.* 24. — Linus Mason Child.
 Caroline Thayer—Mead.
June 30. — Thomas Smyth.

Oct. 29. — Ambrose Eastman.
Daniel Goodwin Porter.
Susan Forbes.

Dec. 29. — Ann Jane Ward.
Herbert Raymond Coffin.

1862.

Feb. 23. — Andrew Geyer.
John Hunt Welch Stevens.
Sarah Foster Stevens—Newell.

Aug. 31. — Edgar C. Rundlett.

Nov. 30. — Emily Waldo Brewster.

Dec. 30. — James Haughton.
Eliza Richards Haughton.
Annie McLane Haughton—McLane.
Homer Bartlett.
Louisa F. Bartlett.
Sarah Ann Elizabeth Wilson.

1863.

Jan. 25. — Hannah Swift Andrews.

1864.

Feb. 28. — Edward Dwight Emerson.
Charles Barker Brooks.

March 27. — Mary French Geyer.
Abby Bromfield Phillips Walley.

April 24. — George Pierce Palmer.
Gilbert Russell Payson.

May 29. — Jabez Crosby Howe.
Daniel Kimball.
George Homer.
Frances Matilda Homer.
Lowell Lincoln.

Nov. 27. — Isaac Farwell Wetherbee.
Louisa Atkins Wetherbee.

Dec. 25. — Edmund Thomas Packard.
Mary Ann Packard.
Benjamin Choate Goodale.

1865.

- Jan. 29.* — Avery Plumer, *Deacon*.
 Caroline Merriam Plumer.
 Frederick Deane Allen, *Deacon*.
 Mary Richmond Allen.
 Mary Josephine Allen.
 Frederick Baylies Allen.
 Jacob Bancroft.
 Martha Howard Bancroft.
 Mary Elizabeth Bancroft.
 Abigail Quincy Gray.
 John Cowdin.
 Elizabeth Putnam Cowdin.
 Elizabeth Elkins Weeks.
 Anna P. Goulding.
- March 26.* — Augustus De Peyster.
 Charlotte Starke Eastman.
 Almira H. Hill.
 Catharine Louisa Hill.
- Oct. 29.* — Emery Souther.
 Hannah Lincoln Souther.
 Mary Harris Baldwin.
- Dec. 31.* — William Strong.
 Sarah Elizabeth Strong.
 Julius Auboyneau Palmer.
 Effie Wood Palmer.

1866.

- Jan. 28.* — Mary Whitney.
 Elizabeth Shannon Quimby.
 Eber Carpenter.
 Narcissa Lyman Carpenter.
- Feb. 25.* — Hetty Sumner Bates Walley.
 Catharine Peabody Blagden.
 Martha Allen.
 George Odiorne Wilson.
- May 27.* — Matilda Fearing—Crosby.
- June 24.* — Frances Ellen Kimball.

Thomas Holbrook Palmer.
 Adelaide Eliza Palmer.
 Edward Crosby Johnson.
 Mary Bates.

Dec. 30. — Elinor Buck.

1867.

Jan. 6. — Alpheus Hardy.
 Susan Warner Hardy.
 Francis Richmond Allen.
 Ernest Porter.

March 31. — Miriam Walley Phillips—Rollins.

May 26. — Adelaide Eliza Payson—Palfrey.

1868.

Feb. 2. — Isabella Ayres.
 Sarah Winslow Hollister.

March 29. — Horace Tuttle Robbins.
 Anna Elizabeth Robbins.
 Mary Muzzey Spear.
 Fanny Richards Haughton.

May 31. — Mary Gifford Washburn.

June 28. — George Augustus Parsons Gilman.
 Edward Samuel Kelley.

Sept. 27. — Harriet Newell Wood.
 Edward Bellamy Westcott.
 Joseph Cummings Gordon.

Oct. 25. — Martha Elliot Converse.

Mary Ann Barnes.
 Mary Caroline Tuttle.
 Mark Culverwell.
 Sarah Culverwell.
 Samuel Sherburne Mathews.

Nov. 29. — George Edward Searle Kinney.

Dec. 27. — William Allen Hubbard.

Lucy Ayers Briggs.
 Mary Burgess Briggs.
 Lucy Ann Sargent.

Mary Narcissa Bent.
Josephine Lothrop.
Ida Catharine Gilbreth.
Sarah Maria Barry.

1869.

- Jan.* 31. — Bradford Torrey.
Herbert Goodrich Burnap.
Maria Pitkin.
Mary Barry—Parsons.
April 24. — Frank Hamilton Maynard.
Edward Ebenezer Cook.
George Corbitt Dunne.
Nov. 28. — Annie Parker Ricker.
Mary Elizabeth Hoye—Smith.
Caleb Church Cook.
John Augustus Matson.
Dec. 26. — George Henry Oakes. .
Miranda Stanhope Oakes.

1870.

- Jan.* 30. — Herbert McDonald.
Mary Ramsay Reed.
Feb. 26. — Margaret Henderson.
March 27. — Mary Dunn Moody.
May 29. — Mary Louisa Williams.
Frank Waldron Rollins.
William Henry Agry.
George Albert Allen.
Charles Henry Mathews.
June 26. — Thomas Rice Rhodes.
Dec. 25. — Kate Chadbourne Carter.
Hattie Louisa Plympton.
Margaret Anna Brackin.
Ada Benner.
Harriet Maria Emerson.
George Ullman.
William Gay Baker.

Charles Gordon Greene Currier.
 Thomas Henry Mathews.
 Charles Francis Watts.

1871.

- Jan.* 29. — John Wells.
 Elmer Clifton Grover.
 Adelia Ada Bassett—Anglin.
 Ellen Jane Orr—Grover.
- March* 26. — Sarah Ann Hamlen.
 Elizabeth Margaret Ray.
 Annie Boyce—Peppard.
 Marietta Elizabeth Learned—Ray.
 Sarah Ella Hawes.
 James Samuel Harrold.
- May* 28. — Nathan Gorham Nickerson.
- Oct.* 29. — John Spofford Sherburne.
- Nov.* 26. — Maria Bryant Hallet.
 Juliette Sylvania Alexander—DeForrest.

1872.

- April* 28. — Jessie Cameron.
 Isabella Homes Hobart.
 Susan Huntington Manning.
 Isaac Chapman Bates Walley.
- Nov.* 24. — Susan P. Fox.
 David Pulsifer.
 Ella Louise Agry.
 Carrie Briggs Sargent.

1873.

- Jan.* 26. — Katharine Gibbs Thatcher—Bennett.
- Feb.* 23. — Mary Ann Pitkin.
 Pamelia Ann Nason Kinney.
- March* 2. — John Alexander Ray.
 Sephronia Webber Ray.
 Mary Wilson.
- April* 27. — Benjamin Wakefield Minor.

- June* 1. — Ella Frances Wright.
Aug. 2. — Thomas Brice.
 Mary Anna Brice.
 Adeline Holmes.
 William Lewis Barber.
Oct. 5. — Hannah Maria Cummings.
 Addie Harriet Minor.
Nov. 2. — Albert Howard Pierce.
 Almatia Pierce.
Dec. 7. — Edgar Janes Bliss.
 Emma Augusta Bliss.
 Helen Cordelia Parker.
 Fannie Barry Parker.

1874.

- Jan.* 4. — Robert Hoyer.
Martha Ann Hoyer.
Elizabeth Young Travers.
Charles Wesley Sanderson.
Lizzie Jane Sanderson.
Hosea H. Dustin.
Emma Lavender Dustin.
Catharine Cravath Pickett.
William Bidwell Woodbridge.
- March* 1. — Georgiana Brown.
- April* 5. — Mary Alvira Morrill.
Franklin Abel Haven.
George Cook Ainsworth.
- June* 7. — Luther Augustus Wright.
Margaret Ann Wright.
Rachel Smith.
- July* 5. — Henry Julius Darling.
Phebe Ann Darling.
Herbert Lee Darling.
Virginia Ellingwood Fisher.
George Washington Cushing.
- Dec.* 6. — Caroline Crowninshield Phillips
—Talbot.

1875.

- Jan. 3.* — Edmund Doe Spear.
 John Henry Tarbell.
 Alice Trevett Johnson.
- Feb. 7.* — Phineas Camp Headley.
 Deborah Clark Headley.
 Irene Headley.
 Mary Louisa Headley.
 Phineas Camp Headley, Jr.
 Phebe Eustis Darling—Kreutz.
 Alfred Spear.
- March 7.* — Sarah Fessenden Wesselhoeft.
 Clara Hamlin Hallet.
- May 2.* — Charles J. Cameron.

1876.

- Jan. 2.* — Ellen Maria Stevens.
 Ivory Hovey Bartlett Headley.
 Mary Octavia Spear.
- Feb. 6.* — Benjamin Lowell Merrill Tower.
- March 5.* — Sarah E. Wiltze.
 Elizabeth M. Chase.
 Oliver William Osborne.
- May 7.* — Robert Hall Wass.
 Anna W. Wass.
 Susan Marie Stevens.
 Henrietta Hamlin Hunkins.
 Alfonso Turner Boardman.
 Emma Florence Eastman.
 Cora Abby Weeks.
 Livy Spear.
 George Hiram Filley.

1877.

- Jan. 7.* — Abby Louisa Moody.
 Charlotte Alice Cameron.
 Lulu Kingsbury Stevens.
 Anna Fuller Manning.

- March 2.* — George H. Sprague.
Julia A. Sprague.
Hannah Wilson McPhail.
Nellie Washburn Pitkin.
Archibald K. Carruthers.
William Henry McGillivray.
- March 23.* — John Lincoln Barry.
Frances Augusta Barry.
Frances Elizabeth Parker.
Annie Freeland Currier.
- May 4.* — Eliza French Morris.
Annie Louisa Fisher.
Helen Smith McGillivray.
- June 8.* — Jennie T. Kempton.
Clara Morris Gay.
Clara Edith Gay.
Louisa Hallet.
Arthur Battelle Whiting.
Mary Ann Whiting.
George Tileston.
George Edward Wilson.

1878.

- Jan. 6.* — Annie Bower Hibbard—Hallet.
Sarah Julia Mikell.
Mary Frances Merriam.
Jessie Greenwood Manning.
William Osborne Blake.
Berwick Manning.
Homer Chester Strong.
- March 3.* — Hamilton Andrews Hill.
Anna Frances Hill.
Mary Anna Carruth.
Mary E. Blair.
- May 5.* — William Davis Thayer.
Ruth Graves Thayer.
Annie B. Thayer—Wood.
Caroline C. Stickney.

- Eliza H. Fette.
 Louisa F. Palmer.
 Alice Carlton Palmer.
 Mary Elizabeth Crosby.
July 7. — Edward L. Hart.
 Agnes McOnie.
 Georgianna Nantz Ray.
Nov. 1. — Edward M. Allen.

1879.

- Jan. 5.* — Joseph Henry Gray.
 Maria Louisa Dewey Gray.
 Joseph Converse Gray.
 Amos S. Young.
 Julia E. Young.
 Thomas A. Hall.
 George Roundy Chapman.
 Lucy Gray Chapman.
 Alice Boynton Chapman.
 Henry Nason Kinney.
Feb. 28. — Elizabeth Bates Hardy.
 Robert Bowman.
June 20. — Thomas D'E. Heathfield.
 Mary Elizabeth Heathfield.
 Arthur Sprague Heathfield.
 Herbert D'E. Heathfield.
 Helen Rouselette Tappan.

1880.

- Jan. 2.* — Richard Hall Stearns, *Deacon*.
 Louisa Maria Stearns.
 William Foster Stearns.
 Richard Hall Stearns, Jr.
 John Erskine.
 Catharine Thayer Erskine.
 Kate Erskine.
 Moses Wright Richardson.
 Nathan Morse.

- Sarah Abby Morse.
Helen Louisa Richards.
Stevens Gould Palmer.
Julia Elizabeth Miles.
Eliza Jane Bigelow.
Samuel Walley Creech, Jr.
Nancy Amelia Creech.
March 6. — Elizabeth Ann Saville.
Lizzie Saville.
Corinna Aurelia Earl.
Placentia V. Durkee.
Charlotte O. Whidden.
April 30. — Charles French Thayer.
Mary Eddy Thayer.
Francis Andros Thayer.
Winthrop Thayer.
Henry James Thayer.
Grace Thayer.
Abby Hardy Chamberlain.
Henrietta Augusta Downs.
Henry Roland Merrill.
Martha Jane Merrill.
Dec. 31. — Frank Waterman Stearns.
Emily Williston Stearns.
Jane G. Dunn.
Susan N. B. Tower.
Abby Morris Holder.

1881.

- April 29.* — Maria Louisa Maynz.
Inez Amelia Maynz.
Frederick Lyman Perkins.
Laura Warren Loring.
Catharine Wilkins Moulton.
Susan Hubbard Bayley.
Edward Bancroft Bayley.
Gertrude Bayley—Peabody.
Caroline W. Braman.

Dec. 30. — Emerson Leland.
Mary Ann Leland.
Arthur Seaver Leland.
Harriet Adams Cutter.
Clara Augusta Eastman.
Edmund Chase Eastman.

1882.

March 3. — Mary Winston Hussey.
Harriett M. Lothrop.
Adelaide Page Snethen.
Sept. 29. — George Jackson.
Sarah Louisa Jackson.
Ida Edgerton Jackson.
Frank Hatch Kasson.
Lizzie Day Kasson.
Nov. 3. — Frank Judd Post.
John Cameron.
John A. Marshall.

LIST OF MEMBERS UNDER THE BAPTISMAL COVENANT.

"Ye are the sons of the prophets, and of the covenant which God made with
your fathers."

The Names of such as have owned y^e Covenant & submitted to y^e watch of y^e Church since May 16, 1669.

1669.

Thomas Scottoe.
Elisabeth Scottoe—Savage.¹
Sara Scottoe—Walker.
Rebecca Scottoe—Blackman.
Mary Scottoe—Checkley.
Hannah Gillam—Sylvester.

1670.

William Whittingham.

1671.

Edward Winsloe.
Thomas Thacher.
Bethiah Wharton.

¹ The words "joined in full communion" are placed against many of these names on the register; but as others seem to have thus joined besides those which are designated in this way, it has been thought best to omit the reference altogether. A comparison of the two alphabetical lists in the second part of this work will help to show who and how many of the regular members of the Church entered it by the porch or vestibule of the baptismal covenant. During the first ten years, about one third of those whose names appear upon this list subsequently joined in full communion, many of them being the baptized children of the founders and early members,—the Scottows, the Rainsfords, the Davises, the Fraryes, the Brattles, and the Olivers. Later, many of the servants as well as the children were admitted to the privileges of this qualified membership.

1674.

Paul Batte.
Timothy Batte.
Thomas Batte.
Eleazar Davenport.
Jacob Jesson.
Martha Pattershall.

1675.

Jabesh Salter.
Mrs. Middlecot.
Samuel Haugh.
Hannah Haugh.
Jeremiah Dummer.
Sara Bridgam.

1676.

Thomas Deane.
Rebecca Taylor.
Margaret Maire.
Thomas Pemberton.

1677.

Ruth Hichburne.
Joseph Walker.
Samuel Peacolke.
Sara Shaw.
Maria Moselye.
Rebecca Smith—Clark.
Sampson Sheafe.
John Balstone.
Paul Dudley.
Mary Tucker.
Mary Stoddard.
Elisabeth Perki—Alistone.
Mary Dafforne.
Hannah Godfree.

1678.

Susana Nichols.
 Thomas Hunt.
 Mary Holioke.
 Miriam Simkins.
 Abigail Eliot—Davis.
 Susanna Carter.

1679.

Oct. 5. — Timothy Clarke.
 12. — Wait Still Winthrop.
 Joseph Briscoe.
May 10. — Mary Foster.
June 15. — Martha Wharton.
July 3. — Mary Viall.
Jan. 18. — Returne Waite.
Feb. 1. — Rebecca Lawrence.
 22. — Asaph Eliot.
 Margaret Davenport.

1680.

April 25. — Hannah Man.
 30. — John Davis.
 John Eyres.
 Joseph Eliot.
 Mary Dawes—Webster.
 Rebeccah Daws—Marshall.
 Elisabeth Aldyn—Walley.
 Elisabeth Woodye.
 Daniel Oliver.
 Joanna Mason—Breck—Perry.
 Abigail Mason—Gillam.
 Sara Brown—Rogers.
 Benjamin Davis.
 Elisabeth Morsse—Eustace.
 Hannah Morsse—Daws—Gridley.
 Grindall Rawson.
 John Blore.

Tabitha Butler.
Mary Irland.
Lydia Right.
Abigail Willard—Estabrook.
Mary Lowder.
Elisabeth Armatage.
Anne Pollard.
Mary Thacher.
Hannah Gillam—Philips.
Mary Pemberton.
Ebenezer Savage.
John Belcher.
Jonathan Belcher.
William Pain.
Sara Pain.
Joseph Belknap.
Mary Belknap—Gidney.
Elisabeth Whetcomb.
Mary Davis—Frost.
Huldah Davis—Rainsford.
Ruth Davis—Roys.
Mary Holgeson—Small.
Hannah [Franye—] Walker.
Mehetabel Franye—Arnold.
Abigail Franye—Lilly.
Elizabeth Belcher.
Margaret Pain—Pollard—Powel.
Mehetabel Thurston.
Rebecca Pain.
Rebecca [Andrews—] Adams.
Dorcas Andrews.
Hannah Chandler.
Jane Andrews.
Mary Talley.
Martha Lee.
Elizabeth Mellows.
Moses Pain.
Sara Hill.

William Rawson.
 Jonathan Dawes.
 Abigail Lawrence.
 Elizabeth Bartlet.
 Sara Bartlet.
 Elizabeth Greenough.
 Solomon Rainsford.
 Elizabeth Rainsford.
 Marye Rainsford.
 John Rawson.
 William Pollard.
 Abigail Everingden.
 Sara Davis.
 Hannah Sewal.
 Daniel Quinsay.
 Thomas Brattle.
 William Brattle.
 Katharine Brattle—Eyre.
 Elizabeth Oliver.
 Nathaniel Oliver.
 James Oliver.
 Samuel Clarke.
 John Newman.
 Joseph Pemberton.
 Benjamin Pemberton.

May 20. — Edward Paige.
 Daniel Allyn.
 John Marshal.
 James Marshal.
 Mary Marshal—Fairfield.

30. — James Whetcomb, Sr.
 James Whetcomb, Jr.
 Elisabeth Burrel.
 Sara Burrel.

Abigail Spencer.
June 20. — Elisabeth Harris.
 Ellerd Cooke.
July 11. — Perses Brown.

- Dorothee Foy.
 Martha Haims.
 Elisabeth Winsloe.
Oct. 31. — Samuel Clarke.
 John Cunnye.
Dec. 26. — Joanna Castle.
 Elisabeth Gourding.
Jan. 30. — Mary Line.
Feb. 27. — Palgrave Walker.

1681.

- March* 27. — Antipas Boys.
June 26. — Mary Pittom.
July 31. — Anne Cook.
 Oct. 2. — Hannah Man.
 9. — Deborah King.
Dec. 25. — Samuel Turel.
Jan. 15. — Lucia Turner—Monk.
Feb. 12. — Mercy Dowden.

1682.

- April* 9. — Dionysia Ravenscroft.
 Mary Smith—Atwater.
 Benjamin Threeneedles.
 Susanna Threeneedles.
May 14. — John Walley.
 Elizabeth Walley.
 19. — Sara Quiddington—Dinely.
 21. — Edward Hunlock.
July 23. — John Braddish.
 Mary Goose.
 Lois Bligh.
Sept. 24. — Samuel Johnson.
 Hannah Liscom.
 Oct. 8. — Sara Barns.
Nov. 12. — Mary Clay.
Dec. 3. — John Needham.
 Elizabeth Needham.

24. — Alice Carlile.

Jan. 14. — Mary Bodman.

1683.

March 25. — Mary Saunders.

Aug. 5. — Ruth Gardiner.

12. — Sara Harris.

Sara Harris, Jr.

Sept. 16. — Mary Smith.

Oct. 14. — Mary Alford.

Elizabeth Johnston.

Nov. 4. — David Rainsford.

18. — James Meers.

Elizabeth Meers.

James Meers.

Elizabeth Meers.

Feb. 3. — Sara Ware.

1684.

May 4. — Elizabeth Nelson.

June 1. — Henry Wheeler.

Aug. 24. — Susanna Liscom.

Edward Tyng.

Richard Gridley.

Elizabeth Roberts.

Nov. 2. — Elizabeth Morris.

16. — Mary Noaks.

30. — William Brown.

Martha Burrel.

Feb. 25. — Elizabeth Pordish.

1685.

March 29. — Sara Fosdick.

April 19. — Richard Willy.

May 10. — Mary Everden.

June 14. — Mary Burtle.

Sept. 27. — Mr. Banks.

Josiah Franklin.

- Mary Briggs.
Oct. 4. — Abigail Buckmaster.
 11. — Elizabeth Foxcroft.
 28. — Joanna Philips.
Nov. 1. — John Roberts.
 Mary Roberts.
 Sara Talley.
Dec. 20. — Giles Dier.
 27. — Mary Bonner.
Jan. 3. — Benjamin Bullevant.
 Mary Bossinger.
 17. — Sara Clark.
 Dorcas Heskit.
 Hannah Woodey.
 Martha Woodey.
Feb. 28. — Joshua Lane.
March 7. — Benjamin Barnard.

1686.

- April* 4. — Thomas Wallis.
 25. — William Galloway.
May 16. — Rebekah Smith.
 23. — Dorothy Hawkins.
 Elisabeth Hawkins.
 30. — Anne Corban.
 Mary Ellis.
June 6. — Joanna Bennet.
 13. — Purchase Spry.
 20. — Thomas Warf.
 Jonathan Bunker.
 Paul Sowten.
 27. — Nathaniel Douse.
 Hannah Welch.
 Mary Brown.
July 4. — John Call.
 Martha Call.
 Mary Wilson.
 11. — John Monsall.

- Hannah Monsall.
 Elisabeth Reed.
 18. — Richard Davenport.
 24. — Katharine Greenleafe.
 Margaret Burges.
Aug. 1. — Thomas Row.
 Susannah Stokes.
 15. — Anne Durin.
 22. — Mary Lowden.
 29. — Mary Francis.
Sept. 5. — John Walley.
 12. — Robert Guttridge.
 Sara Basse.
 19. — Gibson Far.
 Ester Plats.
 Mary Trout.
 Sara Walker.
 26. — John Kilby.
Oct. 3. — John Dinsdall.
 Anne Dinsdall.
 10. — James Barton.
 17. — John Ellesit.
 Elisabeth Pike.
Nov. 7. — William Dinsdall.
 14. — Ester Stevens.
 28. — Deborah Siers. [?]
 Rachel Drake—Barret.
 Elisabeth Castle.
 Mary Howlet—Emms.
Dec. 19. — Mary Lincoln.
 20. — Rowland Story.
 Anne Story.
Jan. 14. — Priscilla Odall.
 16. — Joseph Gallop.
 Sara Larkin.
 Abigail Mulbery.
 30. — John Boreland.
Feb. 13. — Elisabeth Burt.

March 6. — Grimstone Bowd [or Bond].
Hannah Jones.

1687.

April 10. — James Woodmansy.

24. — Martha Star.
Mercy Milton.
Susannah Perkins.
Sara Chapin.
Joseph Adams.
Elisabeth Adams.

May 15. — Bartholomew Threeneedles.

24. — Samuel Veazy.
Mary Veazy.
Martha Cox.

June 26. — Duncan Campbel.

July 17. — Mathias Smith.
John Fairfield.
William Humphreys.
Christian Herridge.

24. — Martha Cole.
Sara Prindle.

31. — Lydia Burrington.

Aug. 7. — Jonathan Balston.

28. — John Higgs.

Oct. 2. — John Alden.
James Grant.

11. — John Smith.
Jane Smith.

Nov. 6. — Mary Bunker.

Dec. 4. — Mary Hail.

25. — Benjamin Vicars.
Elisabeth Hobson—Wentworth.

March 4. — Mary Dorely [or Doreby].

1688.

March 25. — Sara Kalender.

April 1. — George Hollard.

22. — Henry Thofts.
Elisabeth Miller.
8. — Ebenezer Messenger.
29. — Mehetabel Cooper.
- July* 15. — Hannah Green.
Sara Watkins.
- Aug.* 12. — Joanna Endicott.
Dorcas Grecian.
Abigail Smith.
Elisabeth Currel.
19. — Samuel Checkly.
Mary Barnsdell.
Lydia Coleman.
Abiah Foulger—Franklin.
- Sept.* 2. — Hannah Wiswall.
16. — Thomas Cushion.
Martha Ballard.
John Gillam.
23. — Mary Beetle.
- Oct.* 7. — Mercy Minot.
Ruth Mariner.
- Nov.* 14. — Peter Barbour.
28. — Sara Cunningham.
- Dec.* 2. — Mary Pulman.
Mary Brown.
30. — Elisabeth Burges.
Mary Burges.
Margaret Cox.
- Jan.* 27. — Eleazar Moody.
- March* 17. — Joseph Simpson.
Elisabeth Hall.
Elisabeth Endicott.
Elisabeth Endicott, Jr.
24. — Dorothy Grecian.
Esther Webster.

1689.

- March* 30. — Zechariah Davis.
- April* 28. — Elisabeth Alden.

- Elisabeth Rawlins.
 Hannah Hawkins.
July 21. — James Smith.
 28. — Susannah Knott.
 Hannah Maburn.
Aug. 4. — Samuel Tylie.
 Thomas Wheeler.
 11. — Thomas Down.
 Tabitha Peck.
Nov. 3. — William Heydon.
 Annah Heydon.
Dec. 23. — Nathanael Shannon.
Jan. 26. — Mary Whitman.
March 16. — Sara Clark.

1690.

- April* 27. — Sara Taylor.
June 15. — Esther Draper.
July 20. — Sara Rogers.
Aug. 24. — Margaret Clifford.
Sept. 28. — Elisabeth Worth.
 Oct. 5. — Mercy Joy.
 Sara Knight.
 Sara Green.
 12. — Elisabeth Bridges.
 Mary Bridges.
Nov. 23. — Hannah Grant.
 30. — Elisabeth Waker.
Dec. 7. — Elisabeth Snilloway.
 14. — Elisabeth Basin.
 21. — Charity Baily.
 Mercy Booker.
Jan. 4. — Hannah Walker.
Feb. 1. — William Philips.
 Mary Gert.
 Gershom Basin.
March 8. — Mary Dier.
 15. — John Henderson.

22. — Elisabeth Greenwood.
Mercy Bant.

1691.

- March* 29. — Elisabeth Parsons.
Dorcas Halse.
April 12. — Elisabeth Jeffries.
Susanna Townsend.
Lydia Townsend.
19. — Mehetabel Lincoln.
Experience Eaton.
Elisabeth Eaton.
May 10. — Elisabeth Marshall.
Mary Soper.
31. — John Belcher.
July 5. — Rebekah Stevens.
12. — Priscilla White.
19. — Mary Richards.
26. — Susannah White.
Aug. 9. — Joseph Allen.
Sept. 27. — Annibel Salisbury.
Nov. 29. — Deborah White.
Lydia Osment.
Jan. 10. — John Mullekin.
March 13. — Abigail Winslow.

1692.

- March* 27. — Lydia Norcott.
June 26. — Elisabeth Southnel.
July 17. — Mary Neland.
24. — Christopher Kilby.
31. — Sara Gwin.
Aug. 7. — William Davis.
Sept. 4. — Nathanael Holms.
25. — Æneas Salter.
Sara Salter.
Oct. 9. — William Randall.
Nov. 6. — Susannah Collins.

27. — Sara Tedman.
Feb. 5. — William Crow.
 19. — Mary Holloway.
March 12. — William Alden.
 19. — Benjamin Holloway.

1693.

- March* 26. — Elisabeth Hatch.
 Benjamin Gwillam.
 Mary Lowden.
April 23. — Thomas Marshall.
 Dorcas Marshall.
May 7. — Isaack Goose.
 Elisabeth Flood.
 Jemima Andrews.
June 4. — Sara Burrage.
July 23. — John Stedman.
 Sara Stedman.
Aug. 6. — Samuel Earl.
 20. — Samuel Smith.
Sept. 3. — Joshua Cornish.
Nov. 12. — Lydia Logan.
Jan. 21. — Mary MacFarland.
March 4. — William Turner.
 Elisabeth Dowel.

1694.

- March* 25. — Dorcas Bow.
April 29. — Margaret Johnson.
June 17. — Alexander Fullerton.
July 1. — John Hunt.
 29. — Martha Mellows.
Aug. 12. — John Adams.
 26. — Dorcas Miller.
Sept. 2. — Elisabeth Scott.
 16. — Joseph Heath.
 Hannah Leech.
 Sara Hedge.

- Oct.* 14. — Mary Earle.
Nov. 18. — Martha Rainsford.
Dec. 23. — Elisabeth Blore.
Feb. 24. — William Wheeler.
March 24. — Mary Clark.

1695.

- April* 7. — Mary Pollard.
 24. — William Tedman.
 Joseph Marsh.
 Anne Marsh.
May 12. — Bethiah Hix.
 19. — Thomas Perkins.
June 23. — Lydia Hall.
 Anne Shelley.
July 14. — Mehetabel Banks.
 28. — Susanna Lyde.
Aug. 11. — Hannah Day.
 Mehetabel Sandy.
 25. — Peter Townsend.
 Hannah Gallop.
Sept. 3. — Michael Perry.
Feb. 4. — Nathanael Eaton.
March 22. — Ruth Wells.

1696.

- March* 29. — Hannah Hall.
April 12. — James Townsend.
 Annah Wyat.
 26. — William Sutton.
May 3. — Francis Cook.
July 3. — Abiah Beard.
 Sara Dolbier.
 Ellenor Bowers. [?]
 29. — Sara Street.
 Ruth Cambden.
Sept. 27. — Mary Roilstone.
Oct. 7. — Elisabeth Lyford.

25. — Samuel Wentworth.
Nov. 8. — Elisabeth Holman.
 22. — Mildred Durrel.
 Martha Blush.
Dec. 20. — Elisabeth Perrin.
 Mary Perrin.
 27. — Elisabeth Phips.
 Anne Randal.
 Mary Brown.
 Rebekah Lynn.
Jan. 24. — Mary Chantrill.
Feb. 7. — Martha Ruggles.
 28. — Mary Winchcomb.
 Mary Februlare.
March 7. — Elisabeth Russel.

1697.

- April* 4. — Rely Simpson.
 25. — Samuel Landman.
May 2. — Solomon Neland.
 Rachel Sampson.
 6. — Mary Giles.
June 27. — Mary Melvill.
Aug. 22. — Ellenor Andrews.
Sept. 20. — Lucia Elliston.
Oct. 24. — Thomas Palmer.
Dec. 21. — Abigail Dwight.
Jan. 16. — William Briggs.
 25. — Sara Cox.
March 13. — Mary Baker.

1698.

- April* 17. — Thomas Vely.
 15. — Anne Watson.
June 5. — Thomas Stevens.
 Dorcas Hull.
 19. — David Dun.
 26. — Lemuel Smith.

- Aug.* 7. — Deborah Lyde.
Sept. 4. — Isaack Lorin.
Nov. 13. — Elisabeth Talley.
Jan. 1. — Joseph Wheeler.
 Anne Parker.
 8. — Joseph Flood.
Feb. 19. — Joseph Johnson.
 Mary Gold.
March 5. — Robert Ellis.

1699.

- April* 2. — James Baldston.
 30. — Elisabeth Ryall.
May 14. — Rebekah Foster.
July 16. — Nathaniel Emmons.
Aug. 6. — Amie Chantrill.
Sept. 10. — Rebekah Ross.
Oct. 15. — Joseph Rainer.
 29. — John Flag.
Nov. 12. — Sara Cotter.
Jan. 28. — Elisabeth Humfreys.

1700.

- March* 3. — Sara Mercer.
April 21. — Elisabeth Beard.
 Hannah Ross.
June 16. — Margaret Richardson.
July 14. — Mary Nokes.
Sept. 1. — John Geresh.
 29. — Benjamin Flood.
Dec. 15. — Edward Hall.
 Sara Hall.
Jan. 19. — Andrew Eliot.
 26. — Nathanael Coney.

1701.

- March* 9. — Mary Basin.
 16. — Sara Wells.

30. — Mercy Haugh.
April 6. — Dorothy Wollaston.
May 4. — Sara Bennet.
June 29. — Thomas Godfrey.
July 20. — David Craig.
 Joseph Birch.
 27. — Thomas Right.
 Mary Right.
Aug. 3. — Thomas Snow.
 17. — Solomon Riply.
 31. — Hannah Hughs.
Sept. 7. — Mary Alden.
 Elisabeth Beal.
Nov. 9. — Samuel Vernon.
 Mary Belcher.
 16. — Joseph Smith.
Dec. 21. — Joshua Henchy.
Feb. 1. — James Blynn.

1702.

- March* 1. — Nathanael Gilbert.
 Sara Thornton.
 8. — Ruth Walker.
 15. — Thomas Smith.
 Jeremiah Williams.
 Mary Frothingam.
 22. — Hannah Estling.
 Mary Earl.
April 26. — Benjamin Sweetland.
May 24. — Arthur Mason.
June 14. — Elisabeth Smith.
Aug. 2. — Ruth Cleg.
Oct. 18. — Isaack Spencer.
 Samuel Ings.
 Tamisin Jonge.
 Mary Cardy.
 Mercy Cardy.
Nov. 1. — Hannah Clampit.

- Jan.* 10. — William Dinsdale.
 25. — Mary Valentine.
Feb. 7. — Abigail Kilkup.
 Elisabeth Kilkup.

1703.

- April* 11. — Hannah Hancock.
 18. — Thomas Wallis.
 25. — Mary Pitman.
 Elisabeth Parsons.
May 23. — Sara Perkins.
 30. — Robert Calf.
July 4. — Mary Gibson.
Aug. 29. — Rachel Young.
Oct. 24. — Sara Saunders.
Jan. 9. — Susanna King.
 Joanna Thomas.
 30. — Thomas Hitchburn.
Feb. 27. — Mary Vryland.

1704.

- March* 19. — Jane Armatage.
 Mariana Neat.
April 20. — Sara Cooper.
 30. — William Chamberlain.
May 7. — James Phips.
 Samuel Eaton.
 14. — John Woolcot.
 28. — John Gert.
 Elisabeth Norwood.
 Anne Horton.
July 9. — Mary Coomen. [?]
 23. — Thomas Holland.
Aug. 6. — Thomas Wheeler.
 17. — Hephysiba Mortimer.
Sept. 3. — Elisabeth Briggs.
Oct. 22. — Sara Rand.
 Dorothy Sherburn.

- Nov.* 12. — Mary Smith.
Dec. 3. — Alwin Butcher.
Jan. 14. — Thomas Pain.
 23. — Sara Ingolsby.
April 29. — Samuel Ryall.
May 27. — Mary Odlin.
June 24. — Elisabeth Bridger.
July 8. — Hannah Demming.
 22. — Sara Renouf.
Aug. 5. — Elisabeth Simpson.
 26. — Joseph Marshall.
Sept. 9. — Benjamin Simpson.
 30. — Sara Bill.
Oct. 14. — Sara Stevens.
Dec. 30. — Mary Wing.
March 17. — Samuel Franklin.
 Margaret Reed.
 31. — Prudence Vivin.
May 12. — Hannah White.¹

A Continuation of the Names of such as have own'd
& renewed the Baptismal Covenant.

1717.

- April* 21. — Dorothy Farnum.
May 19. — John Bonner.
July 7. — Abigail Boyes.
Oct. 6. — Christopher Marshall.
Jan. 26. — Elisabeth Cunningham.
Feb. 16. — Nathanael Rogers.
March 30. — Abigail Dilloway.

1718.

- March* 30. — Mary Butler.
April 13. — Sarah Bugby.
June 8. — Mary Allin.

¹ The register breaks off abruptly here, and there is an interval of thirty years of which no record of admissions exists.

29. — Hazelelponi Chamberlin.
Nov. 9. — Priscilla Butler.
Dec. 7. — Toby.
 Ebenezer.
 28. — Lucy Dyer.
Jan. 25. — Jane.¹
Feb. 22. — John Beard.
March 21. — Isaac Hall.

1719.

- May* 31. — Nathanael Hayward.
July 19. — Thomas Fairweather.
Oct. 18. — Francis Worden.
Dec. 6. — Robert Sanders.
Feb. 28. — Abigail Fitch.

1720.

- May* 8. — Benjamin Mullberry.
 29. — John Smith.
Sept. 18. — John Marshall.
Nov. 13. — Thomas Mitchell.
Feb. 12. — John Banks.

1721.

- May* 14. — Mary Wilson.
June 18. — Dorothy Fuller.
July 9. — Benjamin Salisbury.
 Moses Pain.
 16. — Michael Homer.
 Edward Green.
 30. — Robert Homer.
Aug. 6. — Clement Renouf.
Sept. 10. — John Symmes.
 Rebecca Lupton.
Dec. 24. — Mingo.

¹ "An Indian woman who belongs to my family, Joseph Sewall." The only one of her race, so far as appears, who ever belonged to the Old South Church.

- Feb.* 25. — Damaris Bruff.
March 18. — Pompey.

1722.

- July* 1. — Rebecca Fuller.
Oct. 21. — Margaret Day.
Feb. 17. — Mary Nutby.

1723.

- May* 19. — Worcester.
Aug. 4. — Elisabeth Wiger.
 Ann Newell.
 25. — Dorcas Whitehorn.
Nov. 24. — Diana Flood.
Jan. 19. — Mary Haden.

1724.

- June* 7. — Hannah Boydell.
Aug. 23. — William Fallass.
Sept. 6. — Mary Adams.
Feb. 28. — Elisabeth.

1725.

- June* 27. — Robert Bradford.
Aug. 29. — William Trow.
Sept. 5. — Rebecca Messinger.
 26. — Samuel Graften.
 Samuel Hasham.
Oct. 24. — John Barnes.
Nov. 21. — Towerhill.
 28. — Eleazar Flagg.
Dec. 5. — John Myat.
 12. — Nicholas Davis.
Jan. 2. — Bartholomew Green, Jr.
 23. — William Bowen.
 Robert.
Feb. 6. — Samuel Hastings.
 20. — Sarah Walker.

1726.

- June* 5. — Cornwell.
July 24. — Deborah.
 Philisia.
Aug. 21. — Nathanael Goodwin.
Oct. 30. — Nathanael Alden.
Jan. 15. — Martha Hanly.
Feb. 14. — David Mason.
 Argalus.

1727.

- May* 7. — Maria.
 28. — Margaret Baxter.
June 11. — Joanna Benson.
 Hannah Drown.
 25. — Susanna Tuckerman.
Sept. 3. — John Chambers.
 Brill.
 10. — Sarah Kilby.
 24. — Jane Alden.
Nov. 26. — Mercy Shaw.
Dec. 3. — Jonathan Drown.
 10. — Samuel Ellis.
 Mary Morse.
 17. — Susanna Shaw.
Jan. 21. — James Macmillen.
March 24. — Timothy Robinson.

1728.

- March* 31. — Elisabeth Campbell.
April 21. — Solomon Kneeland, Jr.
 28. — John Williams.
Sept. 2. — Francis Borland.
Nov. 24. — Luke Roberts.
Dec. 1. — Elisabeth Spooner.
 15. — Sarah Williams.

1728-9.

Jan. 12. — Elisabeth Lothrop.
Sarah.

1729.

July 27. — William Kilworth.
Aug. 10. — Charles Busso.
Oct. 5. — Katharine Parnall.

1729-30.

Feb. 15. — Joseph Kneeland.

1730.

April 5. — Abraham Tuckerman.
Mehetabel Tuckerman.
12. — Abigail Mason.
May 3. — James Fosdick.
Hannah Fosdick.
June 21. — Deborah Dolbear.
Oct. 25. — Anne Graften.
Nov. 29. — Patience Clarke.

1730-1.

Feb. 28. — Miriam Lawson.

1731.

June 27. — Jacob Holyoke.
Nov. 21. — John Lander.
Dec. 19. — Mary Peck.

1732.

July 16. — William Perry.
Aug. 27. — Elisabeth Stephens.

1733.

April 1. — Nathaniel Austin.
29. — Elisabeth Austin.
Sept. 16. — John Barker.

23. — William Gammons.
Nov. 18. — Sampson Mason.
Dec. 16. — John Haldan.
Feb. 10. — Hannah Austin.

1734.

- Aug.* 4. — Robert Farrington.
 25. — Elisabeth Smith.

1734-5.

- Feb.* 9. — Sarah Merrifield.

1735.

- May* 11. — Richard.
July 20. — Thomas Butler.
 27. — Samuel Hallowel.
Aug. 3. — Abraham Holland.

1736.

- March* 26. — Story Dawes.
May 23. — Andrew Coffin.
 Mary Keet.
June 20. — Joseph Flood.
July 4. — Ephraim Wheeler.
Aug. 8. — Scipio.
 15. — Elisabeth Mac-neal.
Oct. 17. — Margaret Ross.
Dec. 12. — Mercy Alliset.

1736-7.

- Feb.* 20. — Rebecca Kempton.
 Joseph Gale.

1737.

- April* 3. — Elisabeth Van-Bebber.

1737-8.

- March* 5. — Peleg Perry.

1738.

Aug. 27. — Benjamin Green.
Margaret Green.

Nov. 5. — David Dolbeare.
Martha Rogers.

1739.

Aug. 26. — Joanna Peck.

Dec. 30. — Mary Pearse.

1739-40.

Jan. 27. — James Griffin.

March 9. — Phillis.

1740.

April 20. — William Beairsto.

June 15. — Elisabeth Peraro.

Nov. 23. — Elisabeth Hayes.
Simon.

1740-1.

Feb. 22. — Ann.

1741.

April 12. — Maria.

19. — Benjamin Eddy.
John Reed.
Nathaniel Eddy.

May 17. — Thomas Prince, Jr.
Joseph Brisco.
Stephen Southword.

24. — Julia.

June 7. — Mary Barnes.

July 12. — Edward Cushing.
Thomas Symmes.
Joseph Rogers.

Aug. 9. — Elisabeth Jeffors.

16. — Elisabeth Gardner.

- Sept.* 6. — Ezekiel Lewis, Jr.
 13. — John Dillaway.
Oct. 4. — John Bish.
Oct. 11. — John Laver.
 Scipio.
Nov. 1. — Joshua Williams, Jr.
 Lydia Hawkins.

1741-2.

- Jan.* 24. — Thomas.
 31. — Pompey.
 Flora.
Feb. 21. — Benjamin Dolbeare.
March 14. — Dinah.

1742.

- May* 16. — Lucy.
 Katharine.
 23. — Mary Cox.
June 6. — William Stoodly [or Hoodly].
Sept. 12. — Dinah.
 Dinah.
 24. — Sarah Dolbear.
 31. — Richard Matton.
Nov. 14. — Martha Caswall.

1743.

- March* 27. — Elisabeth Adlington.
June 12. — John Doane.
 Cato.
Oct. 9. — John Webb.

1744.

- Aug.* 26. — William Pitman.
Oct. 7. — Baker.

1744-5.

- March* 24. — Ann Mallet.

1745.

April 7. — Thomas March.
Dorcas March.

June 15. — Scipio.

1746.

Sept. 7. — Lewis Follings.

Dec. 21. — Edward Ireland.

Jan. 4. — Nathaniel Rogers.
William Crouch.

Feb. 15. — Ruth Cobb.

1747. .

May 17. — John Lyddiard.

Aug. 30. — Samuel Deming.

Sept. 6. — Thomas Andrews.

27. — Elisabeth Fleet.

Oct. 25. — Sarah Jackson.

1747-8.

Jan. 10. — William Oliver.

1748.

May 29. — Sarah Binny.

Feb. 5. — Thomas Cushing.
John Ransted.

1749.

May 28. — John Binny.

Aug. 6. — Thomas Clarke.

Dec. 3. — Abigail Eustace.

Jan. 7. — John Lewis.

March 18. — Mary Hatch.

1750.

June 17. — William Thomas.

July 22. — Susanna Tufts.

Aug. 5. — Mary Still.

Thomas Emmons.

19. — Margaret Buglass.

Nov. 11. — Benjamin Clark.

Dec. 30. — Mary McIntire.

1751.

Sept. 8. — John Borland.

Nov. 17. — Katharine.

Dec. 15. — Flora.

1752.

March 15. — John Hollard.

Elisabeth Hollard.

29. — Andrew Bordman.

June 7. — Patience.

1753.

May 27. — Rachel Wing.

July 22. — Mary Stevens.

Sept. 9. — Bristol.

Oct. 21. — Venus.

1754.

April 21. — Susanna Scollay.

Sept. 1. — Hannah Gerrish.

1755.

July 27. — Samuel Waterhouse.

Aug. 3. — Susanna Jacoks.

1756.

Jan. 18. — Lucas.

25. — Sarah Belknap.

Juba.

Feb. 15. — Thomas Hewes.

29. — James Otis.

April 18. — Ruth Otis.

May 9. — Dinah.

Mary Ready.

Oct. 3. — Hagar.

Dec. 12. — Ephraim Copeland, Jr.
Anna Copeland.

1757.

March 20. — William Andrews.

April 24. — Sara Pons.

June 19. — Susanna Prince.

Oct. 23. — Jonathan Trott.

1758.

April 23. — Jane Johnson.

Aug. 13. — Ruth Hulme.

Dec. 17. — Moses Pitcher.

1759.

Aug. 12. — Eunice Willcox.

Dec. 16. — Elisabeth Brass.

1760.

Feb. 24. — Abiah Homer.

July 20. — Mary Brocas.

Oct. 12. — John Lucas.

1761.

Jan. 4. — Edward Jackson.

April 12. — Rebecca Wainright.

Sept. 18. — Arnold Welles.

1762.

April 25. — Elijah Adams.

May 2. — Jonathan Abrams.

Aug. 1. — Daniel Williams.

1763.

Feb. 6. — James Adlington.

March 13. — Joseph Blake.

27. — Frances Barkar.
April 3. — Samuel Chandler.
Oct. 2. — William Curtis.

1764.

- Jan.* 21. — Fidelia.
Feb. 19. — John Herring.
Aug. 5. — Robert Robinson.

1765.

- Feb.* 17. — Mary Foster.
Sept. 29. — Josiah Allen.
Oct. 20. — Edward Lyde.

1766.

- Jan.* 26. — Samuel Webb Hill.
April 27. — Daniel Parks.
June 1. — Peter.
Sept. 21. — Abigail Arnold.
28. — Margaret Winslow.

1767.

- Feb.* 1. — Abel Robinson.
8. — William Hastings.
March 8. — John Greenleaf.
Aug. 16. — Elisabeth Garns.
Sept. 30. — William Swett.
Oct. 11. — George Roustone.

1768.

- Jan.* 31. — Nathaniel Waterman.
March 20. — Mary Walker.
April 3. — John Barber.

1769.

- March* 5. — Nicholas Bowes.

1770.

Joseph Peirce.

1771.

Nathaniel Wetherell.

1772.

William Breed.

1773.

Jonathan Smith.

1774.

John Hinkley.

Remark.—The Congregation was dispersed on account of the Siege of Boston, until November, 1777.

The following Persons took the Baptismal Covenant, after the Vote of the Church, passed 26 January 1787.

1788.

May 4. — Elisabeth Hollard.*Nov.* 16. — Samuel Coverly.

1789.

June 7. — Abiah Bonner.

1791.

Sept. 18. — Elizabeth Leach.

1792.

March 11. — Zebediah Johnson.

1793.

May 19. — Sarah Lillie.*July* 14. — Richard Stanley.

1794.

Oct. 26. — David Cobbit.

1795.

April 12. — Mary Dwight Richardson.*May* 3. — Samuel Dunnell.*Oct.* 25. — Lucy Blake.*Nov.* 22. — Joseph Howe.

1796.

Aug. 7. — Hannah Haddaway.*Nov.* 27. — Thomas Stutson.

1798.

Dec. 9. — Michael Roulstone.

1799.

March 10. — Joseph Bennett.*April* 14. — Anthony Holbrook.*June* 16. — Mary Lincoln.*Aug.* 11. — Polly Hosley.*Nov.* 3. — Moses Brewer.

Mary Frizell.

1800.

Feb. 16. — John Andrews.*Oct.* 19. — Josias Sumner.

1802.

April 11. — Nahum Cutler.*Nov.* 7. — Joel Gustine.

1803.

July 17. — Eunice Browning.

24. — John Pratt.

1804.

June 10. — William Bicknell.*Sept.* 30. — Peter Dickerman.

1805.

Feb. 24. — Elijah Wood.*June* 2. — Montgomery R. Bartlett.*July* 7. — William More.*Sept.* 8. — Asher Riley.

1806.

May 18. — Fitch Pool Putnam.*Nov.* 2. — Theophilus Lyon.

1807.

Nov. 1. — George Jackson.

1808.

Aug. 7. — Nathan Hamilton Bartlett.*Oct.* 23. — Levi Mann.

Margaret Mann.

Nov. 6. — Mary Church.*Dec.* 4. — Benjamin Olson.

11. — Sarah Brown Callender.

William Brown Callender.

Joseph Callender, Jr.

Charles Callender.

Benjamin Callender.

1809.

Jan. 1. — John Rupp.*Aug.* 6. — Elizabeth J. Trott.*July* 15. — Charles Hayt.*Sept.* 16. — Ansel Fobes.

30. — Benjamin Owen.

1810.

Oct. 28. — Mary Rice.

1812.

March 22. — Joseph Ballard.*May* 9. — Joseph Tilden.

Aug. 9. — Samuel Wilbur.
Eleanor Atkins Wilbur.

1813.

June —. — ——— Baker.
———— Baker.

1814.

June 19. — Job Lurvey.

1818.

July 5. — John F. Hearsey.
Sarah Hearsey.

PART SECOND.

LIST OF MEMBERS ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.¹

"He calleth his own sheep by name and leadeth them out."

Abbe

1847 Mary T. (Thayer)

Abbott, Abbot

1724 Mary
1830 Jacob
1830 Harriet Vaughan
1840 Charles E.
1842 Mary Elizabeth

Abrams

1762 Jonathan.

Ackaman

1858 Catharine

Adams

1689 Rebecca
1700 John

¹ The following persons are mentioned in the records as members of the Church, but their names do not appear in the list of members:—George Bethune (1728), James Bow (1748), Frances Burgar (1752), Margaret Cox (1693), Samuel Fiske (1735), John Greenleaf (1766), Daniel Henchman (1727), Samuel Kneeland (1760), Elizabeth (Woodmansey) Monk (1692), Margaret Pond (1693), Catharine Prevere (1806), Rachel Scrivener (1753), Anthony Stoddard (1721), John Symmes (1751), Sarah Thomas (1688), Benjamin Warren (1683), Sarah Wheeler (1700), Samuel Whitwell (1762).

The following are mentioned in the list of members under the Baptismal Covenant as having joined in full communion, but their names are not to be found in the list of members of the Church:—Anne Durin (1686), Edward Green (1721), Mary Hallowell (1692), Moses Pain (1721), Sarah Pain (1680), William Pain (1680).

All these names have been inserted in this alphabetical list of members.

- 1700 John
 1700 Hannah
 1706 Samuel
 1707 Hannah
 1717 Hannah
 1718 Thomas
 1718 Habijah
 1726 Deborah
 1741 Matthew
 1759 Abijah
 1765 Seth
 1765 Ann
 1789 Samuel
 1797 Mary
 1818 Isaac
 1818 Lydia
 1818 Olivia
 1820 Hannah
 1823 Gideon
 1823 Margaret Ann
 1825 William Henry
 1827 Susan Raymond
 1858 John Smith
- Adlington**
 1756 Elizabeth
- Agry**
 1870 William Henry
 1872 Ella Louise
- Ainsworth**
 1874 George Cook
- Alden, Aldin, Aldyn**
 1669 John
 1674 Elizabeth
 1712 Mary
 1726 William
 1727 Nathaniel
 1727 Jane
- Alexander**
 1830 John
 1871 Juliette Sylvania
 (De Forest)
- Alford**
 1691 Mary
 1724 Joanna
- Alkin**
 1728 Elizabeth
 1728 Mercy
- Allen**
 1673 Sarah
 1676 Sarah
 1682 Rebecca
 1689 Mariana (Lynd)
 1706 Mary (Holberton)
 1711 Katharine (Willard)
 1711 Mary
 1721 Mary
 1725 William
 1741 Sarah
 1823 Lucy
 1823 Sarah (Snow)
 1827 Joseph Shobal
 1828 Caroline (Howard)
 1865 Frederick Deane
 1865 Mary Richmond
 1865 Mary Josephine
 1865 Frederick Baylies
 1866 Martha
 1867 Francis Richmond
 1870 George Albert
 1878 Edward M.
- Allicet**
 1707 Elizabeth
 1727 Deliverance
 1737 Mercy
- Allistone**
 1692 Elizabeth (Wistendonk)
- Allyne**
 1821 Rebecca Cazneau
- Ames**
 1830 Mary
 1857 Samuel Tarbell
- Anderson**
 1853 Henry S.
- Andrews**
 1677 Dorcas
 1804 Elizabeth Greenleaf
 1812 Catharine
 1814 Elizabeth
 1817 David
 1863 Hannah Swift
- Anglin**
 1871 Adelia A. (Bassett)

Appleton

- 1701 Hannah .
- 1791 Martha
- 1808 Mary Turell
- 1836 William H.
- 1838 John
- 1843 John
- 1843 Elizabeth

Archibald

- 1788 Lucretia

Ardell

- 1677 Mary (Lindall)

Armitage

- 1711 Isabella (Rand)
- 1722 Jonathan
- 1727 Hannah

Armstrong

- 1741 Christian (?Bass)
- 1789 John
- 1796 Rebecca (Thomas)
- 1815 Samuel Turell
- 1816 Abigail

Arnold

- 1688 Abigail
- 1728 Anna

Aspenall

- 1701 Timothy

Athearn

- 1817 Frederick W.

Atkins

- 1816 Eliza

Atkinson

- 1669 Theodore
- 1673 Mary

Atwood

- 1745 Mary

Avery

- 1674 Mary (Tappan)
- 1680 William

Avis, Aves

- 1809 Meribah
- 1816 Rebecca

Augur

- 1677 Anne (Inglebey)

Ayres

- 1863 Isabella

Babbitt

- 1827 Clarissa

Bacon

- 1771 John
- 1847 Thomas Scott

Bailey

- 1827 Jane
- 1831 Mary

Baker

- 1670 Mary (Penniman)
- 1681 Mary
- 1707 Rebecca (Smith)
- 1725 John
- 1812 Sarah
- 1820 Abel
- 1822 Christiana
- 1839 Charlotte H.
- 1870 William Gay

Balch

- 1765 Jonathan
- 1811 Susanna (Young)

Baldwin

- 1819 Sarah P.
- 1865 Mary Harris

Ball

- 1719 Mary
- 1742 John
- 1852 Joseph G.
- 1852 Esther P.

Ballard

- 1670 Mary
- 1727 Judith
- 1825 Josiah

Ballister

- 1828 Joseph
- 1831 Elizabeth Fennelly
- 1831 Sarah

Balston

- 1672 Sarah

Bancroft

- 1818 Sally Parsons
- 1865 Jacob
- 1865 Martha Howard
- 1865 Mary Elizabeth

Banks

- 1728 Sarah

Barber, Barbor

- 1701 Sarah
- 1727 Jane
- 1739 John
- 1873 William Lewis

Barker

- 1825 Susanna
- 1828 Susan Bourne

Barnard

- 1823 Mary Amelia (Harvest)

Barnes

- 1675 Elizabeth (Harris)
- 1741 Mary
- 1868 Mary Ann

Barrett

- 1804 Susanna

Barrington

- 1732 Thomas
- 1741 Richard
- 1741 Susanna
- 1753 Hannah

Barry

- 1795 Thomas
- 1821 Rebecca
- 1822 Fanny
- 1823 Mary
- 1824 Charles Cushing
- 1825 Ann (Trafton)
- 1827 Caroline Matilda
(Mansfield)
- 1849 Sarah E.
- 1868 Sarah Maria
- 1869 Mary (Parsons)
- 1877 John Lincoln
- 1877 Frances Augusta

Bartlett

- 1837 Amos G.
- 1862 Homer
- 1862 Louisa F.

Barton

- 1841 Adeline E.

Basin

- 1690 Elisabeth
- 1704 Mary

Bass

- 1704 Samuel
- 1717 Christian
- 1741 Christian (?Armstrong)
- 1741 Daniel
- 1749 Samuel
- 1756 Bethiah
- 1771 Deborah
- 1787 Lydia
- 1787 Rebecca
- 1813 Nancy

Bassett

- 1871 Adelia Ada (Anglin)

Bates

- 1811 Elizabeth (Waite)
- 1824 Mercy
- 1824 Sarah
- 1866 Mary

Batte

- 1674 Timothy
- 1675 Lydia
- 1693 Sarah (Tedman)

Bayley

- 1698 Susanna (Thacher)
- 1881 Edward Bancroft
- 1881 Gertrude (Peabody)
- 1881 Susan Hubbard

Bean

- 1828 Sally
- 1830 Sarah
- 1850 Munroe
- 1850 Grace L.

Bearsto

- 1741 Walker

Beaver

- 1674 Richard
- 1674 Mary

Beck

- 1671 Manasseh

- 1674 Elizabeth
 1800 Frederick
 1821 Theresa (Phillips)
- Bedell**
- 1719 Elizabeth
 1728 Thomas
 1728 Elizabeth
- Bedlington**
- 1794 Mary
- Belcher**
- 1669 Josiah
 1674 Ranis
 1682 Hannah (Walker)
 1697 Andrew
 1706 Jonathan
 1706 Mary
 1728 Rely
 1763 Jonathan
- Belknap**
- 1669 Joseph
 1688 Joseph
 1691 Abigail
 1711 Jeremiah
 1712 Joseph
 1729 Deborah
 1735 Joseph
 1735 Mary
 1738 Anna
 1741 Rebecca
 1741 Jeremiah
 1755 Abigail
 1756 Sarah
 1764 Jeremiah
 1789 Sarah
 1789 Mary
- Benjamin**
- 1673 Sarah (Shaw)
- Benner**
- 1870 Ada
- Bennett**
- 1674 Susanna
 1693 John
 1693 Joanna
 1703 Dorothy
 1873 Katharine Gibbs
 (Thatcher)
- Benson**
- 1728 Joanna
- Bent**
- 1868 Mary Narcissa
- Berry**
- 1709 Elizabeth
 1838 Hannah
- Besent**
- 1826 Arphia
- Bethune**
- 17— George
 1719 Mary
 1736 Jane
 1740 Susanna
 1741 Elizabeth
 1747 Sarah
- Bickmore**
- 1735 George
 1735 Elizabeth
- Bigelow**
- 1847 George Frederick
 1847 Lucy Mary Knowlton
 1858 Edmund Dowse
 1880 Eliza Jane
- Billings**
- 1741 Ann
- Binney**
- 1751 Sarah
- Bird**
- 1822 Elizabeth
 1823 Hannah
 1823 Lucy (Pico)
 1823 Lydia Stowell
 1823 Robert L.
 1827 Isaac
 1830 Louisa
- Bish**
- 1742 John
- Blackalar**
- 1709 Mary
- Blackler**
- 1829 Mary Ann

Blackman, Blakeman

1680 Rebecca
1823 Elizabeth

Blagden

1836 George Washington
1829 Miriam (Phillips)
1858 Samuel Phillips
1858 Sally Phillips
(Thompson)
1866 Catharine Peabody

Blair

1766 Samuel
1878 Mary E.

Blake

1670 Mrs.
1671 John
1671 Mary
1751 Hannah
1795 Lucy
1795 Hannah
1823 Elizabeth
1827 James G.
1828 Charles
1831 George Washington
1841 Adeline O. (Gray)
1842 James
1844 Maria Catharine
1858 Dolly Colman
1858 Harriet Elizabeth
1878 William Osborne

Blanchard

1812 Hannah
1813 Lydia Belknap
1813 Abigail (Sinclair)
1839 Adeline

Blasland

1822 Mehitable

Blatchford

1727 Christian

Blin

1728 Mercy

Bliss

1815 Esther
1873 Edgar James
1873 Emma Augusta

Blood

1829 Joseph

Blore

1670 Tabitha

Blower

1737 Abigail, Jr.

Blygh

1701 Deborah

Boardman

1819 Lydia
1876 Alfonso Turner

Bodman

1674 Sarah
1747 Katharine

Boles

1824 Clarinda (Seward)
1844 Harriet Rowena Pritchard

Bolt

1685 John

Bond

1817 Joanna
1823 Joseph
1824 Ruth

Boniot

1744 Mary

Bonner

1698 Perses (Wanton)
1721 John
1794 Abiah
1831 Ruth

Borland

1694 John
1739 Jane

Boucher

1718 Elizabeth

Boutang

1768 Frances

Boutelle

1853 Eliza

Bowen

1789 Mary Ruggles (Pain)
1798 Daniel

Bowers

1800 Mary
1832 Isaac

Bowes, Bows, Bow

1694 Dorcas
1711 Nicholas
1719 William
17 — James

Bowle

1670 Mary

Bowman

1879 Robert H.

Boyce

1871 Anna (Peppard)

Boyd

1827 Hannah

Boyer

1743 Susanna
1770 Daniel

Brackett, Bracket

1669 Peter
1672 James
1674 Mary
1682 Maudlin
1727 Anthony
1765 Mary
1794 Abigail
1824 Elizabeth

Brackin

1870 Margaret Anna

Braddish

1691 Sarah

Brading, Breadon

1674 Hannah
1696 Mary (Lewis)

Bradford

1818 Bathsheba
1819 Margaret (Parsons)

Bradley

1727 Caleb
1788 Elizabeth
1811 Lydia

Bradshaw

1842 Andrew
1842 Martha Ann (Brewster)
1846 Franklin Emmons

Bradstreet

1680 Simon
1680 Ann

Braman

1881 Caroline W.

Brandon

1726 Joseph

Brattle

1669 Thomas
1672 Elizabeth
1684 William
1689 Mary (Mico)
1696 Mary

Bray

1691 Arabella

Bream

1709 Mary (Pemberton)

Breed

1789 William
1789 Hannah

Breese

1814 Elizabeth (Sands)

Brenton

1675 Mrs. (Walderne)

Brett

1824 Mary Ann
1828 Cyrus

Brewer

1670 John
1741 Abigail
1799 Samuel
1799 Sarah
1800 Anne
1807 Abigail

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1823 George Alexander | 1700 Elizabeth |
| 1823 William A. | 1711 Frances (Webb) |
| 1823 Sally | 1711 Sarah |
| 1823 Mary | 1729 Edward |
| 1827 Mary S. (Hunting) | 1741 Edward |
| 1831 Abiah Bonner | 1756 Sarah |
| 1831 Susanna Wheeler | 1786 Elizabeth |
| (Stevens) | |
| 1842 Abigail Davis | Brook, Brooks |
| Brewster | 1682 Phœbe (Manley) |
| 1842 Martha Ann (Bradshaw) | 1683 Mary |
| 1858 Harriet | 1864 Charles Barker |
| 1862 Emily Waldo | |
| Brice | Broughton |
| 1873 Thomas | 1671 Elizabeth |
| 1873 Mary Anna | 1671 Peme |
| Bridden | Brown, Browne |
| 1741 Priscilla | 1670 Jane |
| Bride | 1674 Lydia |
| 1836 Hannah Gore | 1687 Mary (? Rainsford) |
| Bridgham | 1691 Elizabeth |
| 1703 Henry | 1702 Mary |
| 1728 Jonathan | 1751 Mary |
| 1728 Martha | 1798 Susanna |
| Briggs | 1803 Joseph Lasinby |
| 1823 Mary Russell | 1806 Elizabeth (Hazen) |
| 1847 Lewis | 1806 Mary (Gore) |
| 1847 Mary C. | 1806 Susan (Dorr) |
| 1858 Mary Gibbs | 1806 Nancy (Hazen) |
| 1868 Lucy Ayres | 1823 Rebecca |
| 1868 Mary Burgess | 1825 Nancy |
| Brightman | 1826 Mary |
| 1796 Susanna | 1827 Lucy (Farnum) |
| Briscoe | 1831 Sarah |
| 1682 Joseph | 1832 Joseph Eppes |
| 1682 Rebecca | 1837 Sarah Hurd (Walley) |
| Brittain, Britton | 1845 Esther |
| 1707 Mary | 1846 Mary Catharine |
| 1708 Elizabeth | 1858 Charles H. |
| Broad | 1858 Cornelia Maria |
| 1823 Keziah | 1858 Lizzie Louisa (Noones) |
| Bromfield | 1860 Louisa Powers (Gordon) |
| 1696 Mary | 1874 Georgiana |
| 1698 Edward | |
| | Bruce |
| | 1821 Jane |
| | Bryant |
| | 1741 Ann |
| | 1811 Eleanor |
| | 1811 Hephzibah (Swett) |
| | 1831 Sophia Sands |

- Buck**
 1767 Samuel
 1840 David
 1840 Matilda Stuart
 1858 Florence
 1858 Stuart Manwaring
 1866 Eleanor
- Buckmaster**
 1687 Abigail
- Bulfinch**
 1727 Elizabeth
 1772 Elizabeth
- Bulman**
 1684 Alexander
- Bumstead**
 1684 Jeremiah
 1684 Sarah
 1694 Sarah
 1700 Jeremiah
 1701 Abigail
 1730 Jeremiah
 1751 Jeremiah
 1762 Amy
 1763 Thomas
 1784 Jeremiah
 1784 Elizabeth
 1788 Josiah
 1801 Mary Greenough
 1802 Sarah
- Burbank**
 1823 Sarah
- Burch**
 1729 Elizabeth
- Burdeen**
 1821 Sarah S.
- Burgar, Burgor**
 17— Frances
 1770 John
- Burge**
 1791 Joseph
 1798 Sarah (Deming)
- Burgess, Burges**
 1670 Joyce
 1807 Abigail Bromfield
 (Phillips)
- 1839 Eliza Swift (Gibbs)
 1842 Benjamin
 1842 Mary
 1843 Benjamin F.
 1845 Cordelia W.
- Burnap**
 1869 Herbert Goodrich
- Burnet**
 1734 Deborah
- Burnham**
 1809 Mary
- Burr**
 1693 Peter
 1839 Charlotte
 1842 Mary
- Burrington**
 1688 Lydia
- Burroughs**
 1698 Francis
 1812 Margaret (Proctor)
- Burt**
 1694 Elizabeth
 1828 Margaret
- Burtler**
 1689 Mary
- Butcher**
 1675 Robert
 1675 Elizabeth
 1691 Elizabeth (Lane)
 1705 Allwin
- Butler**
 1673 Mary
 1727 Peter
- Butters**
 1828 Lucinda
 1828 Lucinda
- Button** .
 1670 Elizabeth (Morse)
- Byles**
 1804 Sarah

Cable

1853 Anna P.

Callender, Kalander

1692 Sarah
 1808 Joseph
 1808 Mary
 1809 Sarah Brown (Noyes)
 1820 Charlotte (Vinton)
 1820 Mary

Cameron

1872 Jessie
 1875 Charles J.
 1877 Charlotte Alice
 1882 John

Campbell

1698 John
 1708 Mary
 1728 Elizabeth
 1818 Catharine
 1826 Susan

Capen

1845 Hannah

Carnes

1770 John
 1840 Mary Jane

Carpenter

1822 Abigail (Whitman)
 1866 Eber
 1866 Narcissa Lyman

Carroll

1814 Lucy Phipps (Farrington)

Carruth

1878 Mary Anna

Carruthers

1821 James
 1821 Robina
 1821 Mary Johnston
 1822 William
 1823 Jane Black
 1877 Archibald K.

Carter

1678 Susanna
 1816 Elizabeth
 1870 Kate Chadbourne

Cary

1830 Ruby

Casneau, Casno

1734 Hannah
 1821 Rebecca (Allyne)

Cass

1827 John Carr
 1828 Calvin

Cates

1760 Alice

Cawood

1682 Elizabeth

Chadwick

1804 Mary (Welch)

Chaffin

1838 Betsey Chamberlin

Chamberlain

1724 Hazelelponi
 1880 Abby Hardy

Chambers

1727 John

Chandler

1783 Benjamin
 1783 Grace

Chapin

1675 Lydia
 1686 Sarah
 1691 Ruth
 1693 Caleb
 1713 David
 1849 Sarah D.

Chapman

1824 Elizabeth
 1879 George Roundy
 1879 Lucy Gray
 1879 Alice Boynton

Chase

1825 Maria
 1876 Elizabeth M.

Chauncy

- 1693 Sarah (Walley)
- 1708 Charles
- 1724 Charles
- 1726 Mary
- 1727 Isaac

Checkley

- 1685 Samuel
- 1685 Mary

Cheever

- 1751 Abigail
- 1828 Frances (Hale)

Cheney

- 1682 Widow
- 1754 Hannah

Chesley

- 1825 Comfort

Chickering

- 1722 Sarah

Child

- 1809 David W.
- 1809 Abigail
- 1811 Mary
- 1816 Hephzibah Colbourne
- 1861 Linus Mason

Chittenden

- 1823 Martha Ingraham

Church

- 1671 Rebecca (Scottow)

Churchill

- 1766 Sarah

Clapp, Clap

- 1694 Joanna
- 1783 Sarah
- 1783 Bela
- 1813 Eliza (More)
- 1818 James

Clark, Clarke

- 1673 Elizabeth (Sanford)
- 1682 Jane
- 1686 Mary
- 1688 Hannah (Eliot)
- (Fairweather)

1691 Samuel

1704 William

1711 Grace (Tilley)

1722 Abigail

1724 Benjamin

1727 Josiah

1727 William

1731 Richard

1733 Elizabeth

1737 Rebecca

1741 Miriam

1743 Peter

1756 Margaret

1756 Elizabeth

1768 Abigail

1812 Roxana

1822 Sarah B. (Newhall)

1827 Justus

1827 Mary

1827 Martha Huntington

1830 Nathan Bird

1831 Clinton

1831 Eunice Bradbury

1852 Elizabeth (Woodman)

1853 Appleton P.

Classen

- 1814 Joan (Shults)

Cleasby

- 1848 Elizabeth
- 1848 Lucretia Hovey (Tead)
- 1848 Sarah Frances

Clements, Clement

- 1674 Widow
- 1675 Deborah (Williams)
- 1727 Mary
- 1790 Lydia Rich

Cleveland, Cleaveland

- 1803 Abigail (Salisbury)
- 1814 Abiah (Cox)
- 1815 Charles
- 1815 Mehetabel
- 1816 Aaron Porter
- 1835 Rebecca Salisbury

Cleverly

- 1793 Elizabeth

Clevers

- 1671 Mary

Clough, Clow

1696 John
1696 Mary
1827 Betsey
1828 Jane

Cobb

1811 Betsey

Coburn

1824 Mary

Codman

1677 Rachel (Pasco)

Coffin

1859 George Sumner
1859 Sarah Ann
1859 Mary Ann
1861 Herbert Raymond

Cogswell

1775 James
1775 William

Coindreau

1848 Ann Elizabeth (Brown)

Coit

1837 Daniel Tyler
1837 Jane G. Lanman

Colby

1818 Elizabeth (How)
1820 Ann (Thompson)
1858 Esther Smith (Marsh)

Colcord

1843 Abby W. (Hinckley)

Cole

1677 Gilbert
1694 John
1694 Mary
1700 Mary
1705 Hannah
1842 Hannah Harriet

Coleman

1674 Mary

Colestone

1831 Sarah

Collier

1851 Mary
1854 Julia Ann

Collins, Collin

1700 Rebecca
1741 Martha
1825 Arethusa

Colson

1766 Mary

Combs

1825 Polly

Comer

1876 Cora A. Weeks

Comstock

1741 Daniel

Congdon

1858 Ellen

Converse

1868 Martha Elliot

Cook, Cooke

1671 Sarah
1677 Sarah
1684 Anne
1734 Elizabeth
1772 Elizabeth
1869 Caleb Church
1869 Edward Ebenezer

Coolidge, Couledge

1711 Obadiah
1735 Benjamin
1736 Eunice
1773 Elizabeth

Coombe, Cumbe

1718 John
1821 Frances Ann

Cooper

1697 Mehetabel (Stoddard)

Copeland

1742 Hannah
1759 Ephraim
1773 Ephraim
1823 Ruth

Cumpston

1735 John

Cunniball

1689 John

Cunningham

1685 Ruth (Edwards)

1827 Theodosia West

1838 Abigail

Currier

1824 Joanna (Keyes)

1825 Hubbard Carr

1870 Charles Gordon Greene

1877 Annie Freeland

Curtis

1694 Sarah

1816 Martha

1827 Clarissa (Fisher)

1827 Sarah

Cushing

1730 Thomas

1755 Thomas

1755 Deborah

1755 Mary

1791 Isabella (Haddaway)

1807 Hannah

1811 Fanny

1822 Patience

1824 Thomas

1827 Sarah

1827 Mary

1874 George Washington

Cutler

1695 Mary

1727 Abraham

1807 Phœbe

1810 Pliny

1820 Betsey (Paul)

1822 Susan Ward (Winslow)

1823 Harriet (Hubbell)

1828 William Ward

1855 George

Cutter

1881 Harriet Adams

Dafforn

1684 Mary

Dale

1830 Abigail

Dame

1826 Mary

Dana

1843 Mary P.

1843 Sarah Ann

1843 Cordelia A.

Dane

1823 Almira (French)

Danforth

1711 Elizabeth (Walley)

1713 Sarah (Downs)

1837 Samuel A.

Daniel

1718 Simon

Daniels

1859 Martha Ann

Darby

1708 Mary

Darling

1874 Henry Julius

1874 Phœbe Ann

1874 Herbert Lee

1875 Phœbe Eustis (Kreutz)

Dassett

1688 Joseph

Davenport

1670 Elizabeth

1825 Elijah

1825 Susan

1836 Henry

1838 William Ward

1839 Charles Ward

1842 Eliza Ward

David

1772

Davis

1669 Joseph

1669 William

1674 Elizabeth

1685 Benjamin

1685 Abigail

- 1693 William
 1698 Elizabeth
 1701 Hannah
 1811 Lucy
 1824 Hannah
 1832 Samuel
 1835 Catharine Smith
 1835 Elizabeth
 1835 Lucy Watson (Lawrence)
 1841 Samuel Henry
 1842 Mary Jane (Strong)
 1844 Martha Caldwell
 (Thayer)
 1849 George P.
- Dawes, Daws**
 1669 William
 1670 Ambrose
 1674 Susanna
 1688 Hannah
 1698 Katharine (Herbert) ?
 1703 Sarah
 1705 Thomas
 1727 Mary
 1727 Sarah
 1727 Thomas
 1735 William
 1735 Rebecca
 1735 Abigail
 1740 Elizabeth
 1749 Thomas
 1752 Elizabeth
 1765 Hannah
 1769 Mehetabel
 1769 William
 1772 Lydia
 1775 Elizabeth
 1800 Thomas
- Dawson**
 1702 Mary
- Day**
 1741 Rebecca
 1824 Moses
- Dean**
 1790 Katharine
 1828 Ann Maria
 1829 Frederick
 1831 Mary Ann
 1835 Mary F.
 1838 Thomas B.
 1860 Edward Williams
 1860 Sallie Benbridge
- Dearborn**
 1836 Lucy
- Deborah**
 1756
- Decker**
 1819 Israel
- DeCoster**
 1717 Mary
- DeForest**
 1871 Juliette S. (Alexander)
- Dejersey**
 1756 Elizabeth
- Delano**
 1836 Mercy B.
- Deming**
 1718 Hannah
 1741 John
 1771 Sarah
 1798 Sarah (Burge)
- Denny**
 1688 James
 1824 Mary Ingraham
 (Hastings)
- De Peyster**
 1865 Augustus
- Devens**
 1786 Elizabeth
- Dewing**
 1831 Timothy
- Dickerman**
 1853 Louisa (Thayer)
- Dickinson, Dickenson**
 1829 Joseph Franklin
 1832 Olive
 1837 Harriet Louisa
- Dillaway**
 1708 Sarah
- Dimmock**
 1842 Emily Augusta

Dimon

1844 Oliver

Dinah

1745

Dinely

1698 John
1701 Sarah

Dinsdall

1696 William
1733 Selah
1741 Mary
1757 Elizabeth

Doak

1728 Lydia

Dodge

1839 Zubia

Dolbier

1690 Hannah (Hughs)

Dorely, Doreby

1688 Mary

Dorr

1763 Ebenezer
1794 Elizabeth (Flynn)
1806 Susan (Brown)
1816 Elizabeth

Douglass

1826 Susan (Lane)

Dousbury

1694 William

Dowe

1827 Joseph

Dowell

1738 Frances

Downes, Downs

1670 Susanna
1713 Sarah (Danforth)
1880 Henrietta Augusta

Downing

1687 John

Dowse, Dows

1698 Katharine (Herbert) ?
1780 Sarah (Phillips)

Draper

1686 Richard

Drown

1727 Jonathan

Drurye

1672 John

Dudley

1679 Paul
1690 Mary (Townsend)

Due

1726 Robert

Duncan

1712 Mary
1720 Jemima
1728 Samuel

Dunlap

1825 Eleanor Taylor (Edwards)

Dunlop

1827 Jane
1830 Elizabeth

Dunn, Dunne

1803 Mary Boynton (Moody)
1803 Sarah (Hunting)
1869 George Corbitt
1880 Jane G.

Dunnells

1828 Lucy
1831 Frances Elizabeth

Dupee

1719 Naomi

Durant

1693 Anne
1719 Judith
1755 Elizabeth
1771 Anna
1823 Eunice

Durin

16— Anne

Durkee

1880 Placentia V.

Dustin

1874 Hosea H.

1874 Emma Lavender

Dutch

1827 Elizabeth Manning

Dwight

1729 Jonathan

1729 Mary

1823 Robert Ogden

Dyer

1782 Samuel

1838 Eliza D.

Earl

1880 Corinna Aurelia

Eastman, Estman

1686 John

1857 Edmund Tucker

1861 Ambrose

1865 Charlotte Starke

1876 Emma Florence

1881 Clara Augusta

1881 Edmund Chase

Eaton

1700 Hannah

1732 Anna

**Eayres (See Ayres and
Eyres)**

1819 Mary (Richards)

1823 Joseph H.

1823 Elizabeth

1823 Mary C.

Eckley

1779 Joseph

1789 Sarah

Eddy

1711 Caleb

1728 Hannah

1742 Benjamin

Edser

1672 Elizabeth

Edwards

1685 Ruth (Cunningham)

1825 Eleanor Taylor (Dunlap)

1827 James Gardiner

1827 Mary

Eliot

1669 Jacob

1674 Mary

1688 Hannah (Fairweather)
(Clark)

1697 Silence

1701 Andrew

Elizabeth

1728

Ellery

1712 Jane

1719 John

1733 John

Ellestone, Ellistone

1671 Lydia

1688 George

1704 Lucia

Ellis

1722 Elizabeth

1727 Ruth

1826 Amia

Elmes

1823 Susan

Ely

1844 Alfred B.

Emerson

1752 Samuel

1841 Tirzah Snell

1864 Edward Dwight

1870 Harriet Maria

Emery

1858 Gratia F.

**Emmons, Emons, Emonds,
Emins**

1674 Benjamin

1674 Mary

1698 Benjamin

1704 Elizabeth

1709 Mary

- 1713 Nathaniel
 1723 Thomas
 1826 Hannah
Erskine
 1880 John
 1880 Catharine Thayer
 1880 Kate
Erving
 1820 Frances (Parker)
Estabrook
 1723 Elijah
Esty, Estis
 1812 Marcia
Etheridge
 1821 Mary
 1841 Mary Anne
Eustis, Eustace
 1689 Elizabeth
 1816 Susan (More)
Evely
 1674 Sylvester
Everingden
 1677 Susanna (Plimly)
Eyres, Eyre, Eys
 1683 John
 1683 Katharine (Winthrop)
 1713 Bethiah (Walley)
Fairfield
 1691 Mary
 1858 Ellen Howard (Winsor)
Fairweather, Fayrwether
 1688 Hannah Eliot (Clark)
 1741 Samuel
 1755 Ann
Fales
 1832 Mentor
Fallass
 1727 Dorcas
 1752 Charity
 1756 William
Farley
 1859 Benjamin M.
 1859 Lucretia
Farmer
 1671 Sarah (Palms)
Farnham
 1818 Louisa
 1836 Louisa
 1856 Luther
 1856 Eugenia Fay
Farnum
 1827 Lucy (Brown)
Farre
 1691 Rebecca
Farrington
 1735 Robert
 1814 Lucy Phipps (Carroll)
Fay
 1853 Levi
 1853 Lucretia C.
Fearing
 1866 Matilda (Crosby)
Fechem
 1765 Eunice
Fellows
 1830 Abigail
Fenno
 1726 Ephraim
 1726 John
 1726 Samuel
 1726 Martha
 1727 Elizabeth
 1753 John
 1772 John
 1804 Sarah (Mudge)
Fessenden
 1820 Sarah
 1823 Mary
 1837 Rebecca
Fette
 1878 Eliza H.

Field

- 1767 Sarah
- 1810 Mary (Hunt)
- 1818 Elisha
- 1827 Barnum
- 1827 Frances E.

Fife

- 1825 Nabby

Fifield, Fyfield

- 1690 Mary
- 1711 Mary

Filley

- 1876 George Hiram

Fish

- 1727 Thankful

Fisher

- 1819 Ann
- 1827 Amos
- 1827 Clarissa (Curtis)
- 1831 Mary
- 1831 Mary
- 1832 Mary Gore
- 1874 Virginia Ellingwood
- 1877 Annie Louisa

Fiske

- 17— Samuel
- 1823 Julia Maria (Gleason)

Fitch

- 1691 Thomas
- 1696 Abiah
- 1722 Mary

Flagg, Flag

- 1705 Abiah
- 1707 John
- 1731 Mary
- 1753 Sarah

Fleet

- 1728 Elizabeth
- 1756 Ann
- 1756 Mary

Fletcher

- 1855 Rebecca

Flinn, Flynn

- 1794 Elizabeth (Dorr)
- 1825 Harriet Miller (Harris)

Flint

- 1818 Tamar
- 1818 Esther (Pinks)
- 1819 Tully
- 1870 Mary R. (Reed)

Flood

- 1671 Hannah
- 1722 Mary
- 1727 Elizabeth

Flora

- 1754

Floyd

- 1850 Lydia Ann (Randall)

Follings

- 1760 Lewis

Forbes

- 1861 Susan

Ford

- 1695 Esther
- 1827 Mary Cushing

Forster

- 1719 Samuel

Fosdick

- 1709 Sarah
- 1711 Sarah
- 1720 John
- 1721 Sarah
- 1734 Mary

Foss

- 1827 Margaret

Foster

- 1729 Seth
- 1733 Mary
- 1737 Margaret
- 1737 Nathan
- 1741 Sarah
- 1741 Esther
- 1756 Susanna
- 1769 James

- 1769 Thomas Wait
 1771 Abraham
 1772 James
 1782 Nathaniel
 1785 Mary
 1785 Susanna
 1789 Mary
 1795 James H.
 1795 Elizabeth Hiller
 1795 Mary
 1795 Elizabeth
 1795 Lydia
 1795 Lydia
 1795 Desire
 1799 Elizabeth
 1806 Lydia
 1806 Margaret
 1808 John W.
 1813 Abigail
 1821 John
 1823 Rachel
 1823 Sally
 1823 Sarah
 1855 Frances
 1855 Charlotte
 1855 Lucy
- Fovill**
- 1811 Joanna
- Fox**
- 1732 Ann
 1818 Margaret
 1827 Sybil
 1872 Susan P.
- Foy**
- 1712 John
 1712 Dorothy
- Francis**
- 1828 Sarah Hill
 1830 Eliza
 1853 Sophia (Miller)
- Franklin, Frankline**
- 1678 Katharine
 1693 Josiah
 1693 Abiah
 1727 Mary
 1730 Elizabeth
 1765 Sarah
- Frary, Frarye**
- 1669 Theophilus
- 1674 Hannah
 1680 Prudence
- Freeland**
- 1791 James
 1791 Ann
- Freeman**
- 1804 Susanna
- French**
- 1814 Catharine
 1816 Jonathan
 1819 Caroline
 1822 Alma (Huntington)
 1823 Ann
 1823 Almira (Dane)
 1827 Jonathan
 1842 Hannah Weld
 1853 Caroline Louisa Weld
- Frost**
- 1697 Mary
 1708 Mary
 1740 Simon
 1830 Joanna
- Fuller**
- 1819 Henrietta
 1819 Lydia
 1822 Sumner
- Gale**
- 1700 Mary
 1708 Azor
 1732 Mary
 1789 Elizabeth
 1812 Hannah
 1823 Mary
- Gallop, Gallup**
- 1670 Margaret
 1827 Rebecca A. (Shedd)
- Galpin**
- 1718 John
 1721 Katharine
 1725 Nathaniel
 1736 Susanna
- Gannett, Ganet**
- 1677 Anne
 1827 Clarissa

Gardiner, Gardner

- 1685 Ruth (Jepson)
- 1686 Elizabeth (Lane)
- 1691 Ruth
- 1734 Thomas
- 1782 Lemuel
- 1823 Eliza
- 1823 Mary
- 1823 Olive (MacIntire)

Garfield

- 1828 Sarah (Tegue)

Garns

- 1767 Elizabeth

Gaskett

- 1692 Samuel

Gates

- 1831 Martin Luther

Gay

- 1877 Clara Morris
- 1877 Clara Edith

George

- 1673 Mary
- 1695 Lydia
- 1697 John
- 1816 Lydia

Gerrish, Geresh, Gerish

- 1680 William
- 1701 Sarah
- 1704 Benjamin
- 1707 Samuel
- 1735 John
- 1741 Sarah

Geyer

- 1823 Eliza
- 1825 Mary Ann
- 1862 Andrew
- 1864 Mary French

Gibbon

- 1728 Henry
- 1728 Elizabeth

Gibbs, Gibs

- 1669 Benjamin
- 1671 Lydia
- 1674 Elizabeth (Corwin)

1691 Robert

1693 Mary

1730 Henry

1839 Eliza S. (Burgess)

Gilbert

1678 Rebecca

1721 Rachel

1727 Joseph

1813 Margaret

Gilbreth

1868 Ida Catharine

Giles, Gyles

1712 Hannah Heath

1727 John

1740 Mary

Gill

1795 Elizabeth

Gilman

1868 George Augustus Parsons

Gilson

1828 Mary

1830 Harriet (Pratt)

1830 Elizabeth

1831 Mary

Gleason

1823 Julia Maria (Fiske)

Glover

1756 Nathaniel

1825 Mary Ann

Goddard

1824 Catharine (Luscum)

Godman

1741 Sarah

Goffe, Goff

1727 Elizabeth

1755 Rachel

1756 Mary

1808 Ann

Goldsmith

1830 Sarah

Goodale

1864 Benjamin Choate

Goodhue

1831 Benjamin

Goodnow

1831 Lois Barrett

Goodrich

1700 Robert

Goodwin

1719 John

1730 Nathaniel

1854 William F.

1858 Mary Jones (Brewster)

Goose

1698 Elizabeth

1728 Ann Ver

Goot

1728 Susanna

Gordon

1860 Louisa Powers (Brown)

1868 Joseph Cummings

Gore

1806 Mary (Brown)

1831 Susan (Stoddard)

Gorham

1828 Elizabeth

Gould, Goold

1739 James

1824 Olive

Goulding

1865 Anna P.

Gove

1850 Charlotte (Lane)

Gragg

1829 Alice

Granger

1752 Susanna

Grant

1690 Hannah

Graves

1862 Sarah Ann Elizabeth
(Wilson)

Gray

1734 Joseph

1734 Rebecca

1792 Thomas

1825 Harriet (Upham)

1832 Mary

1834 Mary

1841 Adeline O. (Blake)

1844 Martha

1844 Mary Ann

1852 Harriet

1853 Elizabeth Chipman

1865 Abigail Quincy

1879 Joseph Henry

1879 Maria Louisa Dewey

1879 Joseph Converse

Greaser

1671 Hannah

Grecian

1692 Dorcas

1719 Elizabeth

Greelee

1823 Susanna

Green, Greene

1691 Sarah

1693 Ephraim

1693 Martha

1708 Mary

17— Edward

1718 Elizabeth (Kneeland)

1719 Bartholomew

1722 Deborah

1727 Elizabeth

1727 Samuel

1727 Timothy

1728 Elizabeth

1743 Hannah

1745 Margaret

1823 Lucy Huntingdon

1823 Mary

1838 Charles Austin

Greenleaf

1697 Hannah

1723 Mary

17— John

1823 David

- 1836 Mary
 1844 Samuel
 Greenough
 1743 Symonds
 Greenwood
 1670 Mary (Thornton)
 1680 Samuel
 Grice
 1688 Josiah
 1688 Samuel
 Gridley, Gridly, Gridlye
 1671 Lydia
 1693 Richard
 1722 John
 1722 Joanna
 1756 Richard
 Gross
 1735 Elizabeth
 Grover
 1693 Martha
 1871 Elmer Clifton
 1871 Elizabeth Jane Orr
 Gulliver
 1814 John
 1820 Sarah P.
 Gunn
 1838 Isabella
 1838 Mary Jane
 Gunney
 1772 Scipio
 Gurney
 1816 Zechariah
 Guttridge
 1695 Mary
 Gwin
 1690 Martha
 1697 Sarah
 1726 Ann
 Hackett
 1677 Rebecca
 Haddaway
 1791 Isabella (Cushing)
 Hadley
 1823 Elizabeth
 1839 Melissa (Read)
 1842 Thomas Jefferson
 Hale
 1819 Ann
 1819 Benjamin
 1828 Frances (Cheever)
 Hall
 1756 Elizabeth
 1812 Ruth
 1847 Samuel Whitney
 1847 Margaret Bass
 1847 Lucy Mary K. (Bigelow)
 1855 George W.
 1857 Henrietta Lamson
 1879 Thomas A.
 Hallet
 1860 Mary Wade (Page)
 1871 Maria Bryant
 1875 Clara Hamlin
 1877 Louisa
 1878 Annie Bower (Hibbard)
 Hallowell
 16— Mary
 Hallven
 1693 Hannah
 Halping
 1811 Ebenezer
 1812 John H.
 Hamlen
 1871 Sarah Ann
 Hanover
 1718 Mary
 Hanscom
 1852 Sarah Jane (Bunce)
 Harding
 1826 Sarah Doane (Nye)
 Hardy
 1867 Alpheus

- 1875 Irene
 1875 Mary Louise
 1875 Phineas Camp
 1876 Ivory Hovey Bartlett
- Heath**
 1712 Hannah (Giles)
 1732 Joseph
 1735 Samuel
- Heathfield**
 1879 Thomas D'E.
 1879 Mary Elizabeth
 1879 Arthur Sprague
 1879 Herbert D'E.
- Hedge**
 1827 Hester
- Helyer**
 1741 Samuel
 1769 Joseph
- Hemmenway**
 1721 Elizabeth
 1727 Elizabeth
 1727 Susanna
 1741 Joshua
 1741 Thankful
- Henchman, Hincksman**
 1670 Daniel
 1670 Sarah (Tomlins)
 1677 Hannah
 1717 Elizabeth
 17— Daniel
- Henderson**
 1870 Margaret
- Henly**
 1686 Rebecca
 1703 Elizabeth
- Henshaw**
 1827 Hannah Corey (Porter)
- Herbert**
 1680 Elizabeth
 1698 Katharine (Daws)
- Herridge**
 1687 Christian
- Hewes**
 1718 Susanna
- Hibbard**
 1878 Annie Bower (Hallet)
- Hickling**
 1730 William
- Hill**
 1670 James
 1711 Hannah
 1711 Sarah
 1812 Nancy
 1823 Nancy
 1827 Sumner
 1827 Abigail
 1865 Almira
 1865 Catharine Louisa
 1878 Hamilton Andrews
 1878 Anna Frances
- Hillard**
 1704 Hannah
- Hills**
 1836 Samuel Clark
- Hilton**
 1859 William
 1859 Esther Althine
- Hinckley**
 1843 Noah
 1843 Nancy C.
 1843 Abby W. (Colcord)
- Hirst**
 1726 Hannah (Balston)
 1726 Elizabeth (Chauncy)
 1726 Jane (Davenport)
- Hitchborn**
 1732 Frances
- Hitchcock**
 1827 Samuel Austin
- Hoar, Hoare**
 1670 William
 1670 Hannah
 1672 Leonard
- Hobart**
 1872 Isabella Homes

Hobby

1772 Charles

Hobson

1690 Elizabeth (Wentworth)

Hodges

1750 Katharine

1754 Jennit

1758 Ann

1789 Sarah

1858 Henry Gardner

Holberton

1706 Mary (Allen)

Holbrook

1756 Rebecca

1764 Abiah

1764 Samuel

1828 Ursula Thayer
(Hartshorn)

1829 Sarah

1837 Louisa Wheelock

1842 Henry Manning

Holder

1880 Abby Morris

Holland

1711 Ann

1735 Sarah

1741 Mary

1753 Elizabeth

1821 Elizabeth

1824 Sarah Eddy

Hollis

1824 Lydia

Hollister

1868 Sarah Winslow

Holmes, Homes, Holms

1688 Joseph

1690 Elizabeth

1694 Elizabeth

1713 Sarah

1730 Mary

1748 William

1765 William

1769 Sarah

1781 Elizabeth

1794 Mary

1819 John

1828 Rebecca

1857 Adeline

Holton

1825 Jehiel

Holwell

1696 Mary

Homer

1727 Michael

1864 George

1864 Frances Matilda

Hooper

1718 Mary

1827 Rebecca

1828 Anna

1859 Edward Augustus

Hopkins

1719 Hannah

1815 Lydia

1815 John

1818 Sarah Ann W. (Wheeler)

Hornbuckle

1729 Ann

Horton

1700 John

1700 Sarah

1728 Ann

Houen

1670 Jane

Houghton

1785 Jesse

1785 Elizabeth

1831 Rhoda

Houston

1826 John

1830 Charlotte (Thomas)

1845 Charlotte

Hovey

1826 Charlotte

Howard

1672 John

1672 Mary

1673 Hannah

- 1680 Hannah (Mair)
 1827 Jarvis Cutler
 1828 Caroline (Allen)
- Howe, Howes, How**
 1671 Mary (Lamb)
 1811 Rebecca
 1813 Jacob
 1813 Jane
 1814 Lucy
 1818 Elizabeth (Colby)
 1824 Mary (Mosely)
 1828 Sarah
 1832 Eunice Harriet
 1838 Barzillai Miles
 1838 Caroline
 1842 Charles O.
 1845 Mary J. G.
 1860 William Francis
 1864 Jabez Crosby
- Howland**
 1871 Elizabeth M. (Ray)
- Hoye**
 1855 Elizabeth
 1869 Mary Elizabeth (Smith)
 1874 Robert
 1874 Martha Ann
- Hubbard**
 1702 Mary
 1705 Sarah
 1727 Mary
 1730 Thomas
 1756 Sarah
 1823 Susanna
 1858 Mary R.
 1868 William Allen
- Hubbell**
 1823 Harriet (Cutler)
- Hughes**
 1690 Hannah (Dolbier)
- Hull**
 1669 John
 1674 Judith
- Hunkins**
 1827 James
 1831 Lucy
 1842 Sarah Bradbury
- 1843 John Hoyt
 1876 Henrietta Hamlin
- Hunnewell**
 1858 Anna Daggett
- Hunt**
 1692 Thomas
 1730 John
 1741 Sarah
 1756 John
 1771 John
 1805 Elisha
 1809 Elizabeth
 1810 Mary (Field)
 1821 Susan Counce
- Hunting**
 1803 Sarah (Dunn)
 1827 Mary Sawin (Brewer)
 1842 Bela
- Huntington**
 1808 Joshua
 1809 Susan
 1822 Alma (French)
 1830 Elizabeth
 1835 Mary
- Hurd**
 1677 Elizabeth
- Huse**
 1830 Joseph
- Hussey**
 1686 Robert
 1882 Mary Winston
- Hutchins**
 1824 Sally
- Hutchinson**
 1842 Mary C.
- Inches**
 1760 Henderson
 1760 Elizabeth
- Ingersoll**
 1772 Bethia
 1832 Mary Rollins
- Inglebey**
 1677 Anne (Augur)

Ingols

1672 Widow

Ireland

1703 Mary
1728 Elizabeth
1740 William

Jackson

1670 Jonathan
1697 Elizabeth
1703 Jonathan
1708 Hannah
1708 Jeremiah
1727 Joseph
1754 Joseph
1822 Elizabeth
1882 George
1882 Sarah Louisa
1882 Ida Edgerton

Jacobs

1816 Amanda

Jacocks

1773 Mary

James

1738

James

1716 John

Jane

1720

Jeffries

1696 Elizabeth
1711 David
1713 Katharine (Noyes)
1740 David
1770 Katharine
1789 Deborah

Jellison

1828 Mercy
1843 Zechariah
1849 Charlotte Ann

Jenison

1775 Joanna Sophia

Jenkins

1691 Sarah
1828 Eliza

Jent

1729 Sarah

Jepson

1685 Ruth (Gardiner)
1693 John

Jewett

1827 Dorcas Ann

Johnson

1671 Elizabeth (Perse)
1682 Hannah
1682 Hannah
1682 James
1832 Elizabeth Phœbe (Means)
1836 Charlotte Abigail
1842 Charlotte Abigail
(Means)

1848 Amos Howe
1848 Francis Howe
1852 Mary Ann (Phelps)
1858 Mary (Stoddard)
1860 Samuel
1866 Edward Crosby
1875 Alice Trevett (Robbins)

Jones

1756 Ruth
1810 Gustine (Wyatt)
1823 Lucy (Lane)
1829 Mary (Simonds)
1829 Lois (Sparhawk)
1837 Octavia B.
1838 Henry Hartwell
1840 Mary S.

Jordan

1824 Andrew
1828 Rebecca (Spalding)

Joyliffe

1673 John

Judd

1684 Roger

Judkins

1842 Sarah Morrill (Mitchell)

Julia

. 1747

Kalander

1692 Sarah

- Kasson
 1882 Frank Hatch
 1882 Lizzie Day
 Kay
 1700 Anne
 Keet
 1742 Mary
 Kehoe
 1827 Judith Elizabeth
 1834 Augusta B.
 Keller
 1825 Sarah (Vose)
 Kelley
 1727 Lydia
 1868 Edward Samuel
 Kempton
 1737 Rebecca
 1877 Jennie T.
 Kenney
 1823 Rebecca (Stimson)
 Kennison
 1847 Jerusha S.
 Kent
 1674 Lydia
 1723 Bathsheba
 1821 John
 1823 Margaret
 1847 Louisa
 1847 Maria Louisa (Swett)
 1857 Lewis
 1857 Rachel C.
 Kettell
 1727 Mary
 1739 Elizabeth
 1801 Hannah Dawes (Pierce)
 Kettle
 1796 Elizabeth (Mitchell)
 Keyes
 1824 Joanna (Currier)
 Kilby
 1691 John
- 1695 Christopher
 1736 Mary
 Kimball
 1718 Sarah
 1820 Catharine
 1825 Eliphalet
 1825 Lydia
 1830 Louisa K.
 1831 Joshua Brooks
 1831 Nancy Grout
 1837 J. Merrill
 1858 William Otis
 1858 Elizabeth A.
 1859 Henry Williams
 1864 Daniel
 1866 Frances Ellen
 King
 1683 Deborah
 1811 Eliza
 Kingman
 1827 Sarah
 Kingsbury
 1700 Timothy
 Kinney
 1868 George Edward Searle
 1873 Pamela Ann (Nason)
 1879 Henry Nason
 Kinsman
 1812 Hannah
 Kirkwood
 1759 Elizabeth
 Kittredge
 1823 Alvah
 Kneeland
 1718 Elizabeth (Green)
 1721 Rachel
 1721 Sarah
 1722 Mary
 1727 Hannah
 1727 Martha
 1741 John
 1749 Nathaniel
 17-- Samuel
 1755 Abigail
 1767 Abigail
 1801 Eliza (McFarland)

Knights

1827 Martha

Kreutz

1875 Phœbe Eustis (Darling)

Lacoutre

1829 Mary Abrams

Lamb

1671 Mary (Howes)

Lambert

1709 Mary (Robinson)

Lamson

1784 Thomas

Lancaster

1854 Mary Elizabeth (Ayres)

Lane

1686 Elizabeth (Gardiner)

1691 Elizabeth (Butcher)

1705 Joshua

1817 Eliza

1817 Eliza

1818 Charlotte (Plaisted)

1823 Lucy (Jones)

1824 Philinda

1826 Susan (Douglass)

1828 Minot Thayer

1840 Mary

1844 Hannah Williams

1850 Charlotte (Gove)

1852 George Homer

1858 Sarah Ward

Larkin

1697 Sarah

1827 Sarah S.

Lattene

1718 Martha

Laver

1742 John

Lavis

1693 William

Law

1741 George

Lawrence

1726 Rebecca

1835 Lucy Watson (Davis)

Lawson

1680 Deodat

1683 Jane

Leach, Leech

1709 John

1738 Ruth

1859 George Carroll

1859 Angeline Elizabeth
(Coulson)

Learned

1813 Ann

1845 William

1845 Nancy D.

1848 Lucy Ann (Tead)

1853 Ann Louisa (Shattuck)

1871 Marietta Elizabeth (Ray)

Leavitt

1822 Elizabeth

1825 Nancy (Parker)

1829 Roxana

LeCraw

1853 David R.

1853 Hannah R.

1857 Charles Henry

Lee

1696 Mary

Leeds

1858 Mary Elizabeth

Leger

1673 Anne

Leland

1881 Emerson

1881 Mary Ann

1881 Arthur Seaver

Lemmong

1717 Jane

Leonard

1829 Eben Augustus

Leverett

1792 Elizabeth (Salisbury)

Lewis

- 1696 Mary (Breadon)
- 1705 Ezekiel
- 1721 Abigail
- 1727 Ann
- 1735 Hannah
- 1742 Jane

Lillie, Lilly

- 1688 Mehetabel
- 1726 Abigail
- 1823 Leah (Wilder)
- 1842 Sarah
- 1842 Henry A.
- 1842 Catharine P. A.

Lincoln

- 1816 Maria (Watson)
- 1821 Justus
- 1822 Melinda
- 1825 Rebecca
- 1858 Clara Amanda (Lothrop)
- 1864 Lowell

Lindall

- 1677 Mary (Ardell)

Lindley

- 1858 Lydia Jane (Moody)
- 1858 Rienzi Melville

Lindsey

- 1824 Phœbe

Litchfield

- 1825 Ward

Locke, Lock

- 1813 Susan
- 1825 Edward

Loclan

- 1743 Sarah

Lombard

- 1815 Rebecca

Long

- 1693 John

Lord

- 1824 Huldah Perkins (Means)
- 1828 Tobias
- 1828 Hannah

Loring

- 1730 Daniel
- 1730 Jonathan
- 1736 Ann
- 1741 Joshua
- 1858 Lucy Richardson
(Souther)
- 1881 Laura Warren

Lothrop

- 1756 Sarah
- 1841 Loring
- 1841 Amanda S.
- 1858 Clara Amanda (Lincoln)
- 1868 Josephine
- 1882 Harriet M.

Loud

- 1823 Bertha Turell

Louge

- 1823 Rebecca
- 1824 Hugh Bartis

Loughton

- 1693 Susanna (Salisbury)

Love

- 1741 William Richie

Lovejoy

- 1825 Josiah Ballard
- 1853 Mary

Low, Lowe

- 1694 John
- 1745 Obadiah
- 1771 Sarah
- 1812 John
- 1826 Isabella
- 1832 Jane
- 1841 Nancy

Lowden

- 1708 Mary
- 1721 Mary

Lowder

- 1713 Abigail
- 1718 Mary
- 1734 Jonathan
- 1736 Anne

Lowell

- 1796 Elizabeth

Lucas, Luckass

1763 John
1772 Elizabeth

Lunt

1827 Abigail Libba (Morrison)

Luscum

1824 Catharine (Goddard)

Lyddard, Lyddiard

1727 Mary
1741 Sarah

Lyde

1768 Mary Belcher

Lydia

1696

Lyford

1696 Elizabeth

Lyman

1840 Ann C.

Lynch

1827 Caroline C.
1827 Charlotte Miller
1828 Charlotte

Lynde

1689 Mariana (Allen)

Lynn

1700 Rebecca

Lyon

1807 Elizabeth
1807 Theophilus
1811 Amy

Maccartye

1670 Elizabeth

Magee

1823 John

Magoun

1828 Nathaniel

Mair

1680 Hannah (Howard)

Major

1818 Abigail Bradish
(Tinkham)

Makepeace

1843 William

Makum

1690 Duncan

Manly

1682 Phœbe (Brook)
1689 William

Mann, Man

1670 Mary
1702 Rebecca
1702 William
1712 William
1741 Sarah

Manning

1823 Sarah Wiswall
(Withington)
1857 Jacob Merrill
1857 Anna Berwick
1872 Susan Huntington
1877 Anna Fuller
1878 Berwick
1878 Jessie Greenwood

Manoel

1728 Lucy

Mansfield

1827 Caroline Matilda (Barry)
1870 Hattie Louise Plympton

Mansir

1813 Betsey

Mansize

1850 Elizabeth

Margaret

1711

Maria

1728

Marsh

1825 Lucy
1828 Richard Carpenter
1828 Stephen W.
1830 Mary Ann

- 1854 Betsey
 1858 Esther Smith (Colby)
- Marshall**
- 1670 John
 1688 Rebecca (Morton)
 1689 John
 1693 Joseph
 1711 Dorcas
 1711 Thomas
 1727 Elizabeth
 1741 Thomas
 1771 Lucy
 1824 Elizabeth
 1828 Sarah Freeman
- Martin**
- 1739 Keziah
- Martis**
- 1816 Anthony
 1819 Mary
- Mason**
- 1674 Joanna
 1691 Sarah
 1696 Alice (Shepard)
 1704 Arthur
 1708 Abigail
 1711 Jacob
 1717 Benjamin
 1718 Elizabeth
 1720 Mary
 1735 Susanna
 1736 Elizabeth
 1742 Jonathan
 1743 Elizabeth
 1745 Sarah
 1774 Elizabeth
 1774 Miriam (Phillips)
 1831 Jeremiah
 1842 Maria Louisa Whitney
- Masters**
- 1818 Hannah Cordwell
- Mather**
- 1674 Mrs.
- Matheson**
- 1841 Ann
- Mathews**
- 1831 Theresa (Quinn)
 1868 Samuel Sherburne
- 1870 Charles Henry
 1870 Thomas Henry
- Matson**
- 1869 John Augustus
- Maxwell**
- 1694 John
- May**
- 1771 Abigail
- Maylem**
- 1719 Kezia
- Maynard**
- 1822 Elias
 1822 Joanna
 1823 Maria Cornelia Durant
 1869 Frank Hamilton
- Maynz**
- 1881 Maria Louisa
 1881 Inez Amelia
- Mayo**
- 1827 Sarah
- McCeartney**
- 1763 Mary
- McCloud**
- 1813 Susan
- McDonald**
- 1840 Rebecca
 1870 Herbert
- McEwen**
- 1823 Mary
- McFarland**
- 1801 Eliza (Kneeland)
- McGillivray**
- 1877 William Henry
 1877 Helen Smith
- McIntire**
- 1751 Mary
 1823 Olive (Gardner)
- McLane**
- 1862 Annie M. (Haughton)

M'Clellen

1813 Eliza

McOnie

1878 Agnes

McPhail

1877 Hannah Wilson

Means

1824 Huldah Perkins (Lord)

1824 James

1827 Joanna

1827 Isaac

1832 Elizabeth Phœbe
(Johnson)

1842 James Howard

1842 Charlotte A. (Johnson)

Mellen, Mellens, Mellins,

Millens

1689 Sarah

1694 Thomas

1711 Mary

1717 James

1722 Susanna

Mellowes

1670 John

1670 Martha (Winthrop)

Mercer

1702 Sarah

Merriam

1878 Mary Frances

Merrifield

1700 Mary

Merrill

1859 Moses

1880 Henry Roland

1880 Martha Jane

Merritt

1780 Margaret

Messenger, Messinger

1725 Ebenezer

1727 Rebecca

1827 Charles

Messer

1860 Maria Prentice

Metzler

1825 Ann (Wallace)

Mico

1689 Mary (Brattle)

Mikell

1878 Sarah Julia

Miles

1693 Sarah

1880 Julia Elizabeth

Miller

1696 Elizabeth

1742 John

1853 Sophia (Francis)

Millet

1828 Abigail

Mills

1690 Anne

1840 Harriet

Minor

1873 Benjamin Wakefield

1873 Addie Harriet

Minot, Minott

1741 Cecilia

1815 Thomazine Eliza

Mitchell

1734 Elizabeth

1741 John

1796 Elizabeth

1842 Sarah

1842 Sarah Morrill (Judkins)

1842 Isabella Bourne

1854 Mary Louisa

Monk

16— Elizabeth (Woodmansey)

Moody

1689 Eleazar

1788 Elizabeth

1803 Mary Boynton Dunn

1806 Henrietta

1858 Lydia Jane (Lindley)

- 1870 Mary Dunn
 1877 Abby Louisa
Moore
 1859 Elizabeth Smith
More
 1750 Mary-
 1759 William
 1760 William
 1760 Sarah
 1811 Harriet (Storrs)
 1813 Eliza (Clap)
 1816 Susan (Eustis)
 1818 Charlotte
Morey
 1741 Penelope
Morgan
 1718 Sarah
Morrill
 1808 Micajah
 1815 Benjamin
 1826 Susanna
 1831 Henry Edwin
 1831 Susanna Floyd
 1874 Mary Alvira
Morris
 1727 William
 1877 Eliza French
Morrison
 1827 Abigail Libba (Lunt)
Morse, Mors, Morss
 1669 John
 1670 Elizabeth (Button)
 1677 Elizabeth
 1682 Prudence
 1702 Mary
 1727 Mary
 1736 Sarah
 1743 Lydia
 1761 Pelatiah
 1829 Julia
 1842 Mary
 1850 Abby Chase
 1880 Nathan
 1880 Sarah Abby
Morton
 1688 Rebecca (Marshall)
- Mosely**
 1824 Baker
 1824 Mary (Howe)
Moses
 1773
Moulin
 1770 Thomas
Moulton, Moulten
 1741 Ann
 1881 Catharine Wilkins
Mountecue
 1676 Margaret
Muckdanniel
 1670 Elizabeth
Mudge
 1804 Sarah Fenno
Muggeridge
 1719 Rachel
Mulberry
 1689 Abigail
Murdock
 1814 Isaac
 1814 Sally
 1835 Mary A.
Murray
 1827 Eliza Holland
Muzzy
 1824 Lydia
Myles
 1722 Sarah
Myrell
 1702 Amos
Myrick, Mireck
 1717 Benjamin
Nash
 1678 Rebecca
 1816 Timothy
 1816 Charity

Nazro

1754 Mary

Neat

1741 John

Needham

1673 Grace

1673 William

Nelson, Neilson

1827 Alice

1827 Marybelle

Newell

1823 Chester

1827 Abigail

1830 Hubbard

1862 Sarah Foster (Stevens)

Newhall

1822 Sarah B. (Clarke)

Newton

1760

Nichols

1685 John

1712 Susanna

1817 Mary

1828 Jane

Nicholson

1711 Abigail

1721 Sarah

1726 Christopher

Nickerson

1871 Nathan Gorham

Niles

1840 Mary Anne

Nisbitt

1750 Sarah

Nixon

1814 Nancy

1814 Susanna

Noones

1858 Lizzie Louisa (Brown)

Northend

1857 John

Norton

1674 Mary

1728 Sarah

1852 William

1854 Maria B.

Norval

1728 Mary

Nottage

1744 Josiah

Nowell

1674 Mrs. (Usher)

1733 Ann

1733 Elizabeth

Noyes

1670 Sarah (Oliver)

1675 John

1693 Oliver

1713 Katharine (Jeffries)

1809 Sarah Brown Callender

Nutter

1828 Rebecca Emily

Nye

1826 Sarah Doane (Harding)

1827 Susan Locke (Siders)

Oaker

1688 Samuel

1688 Joanna (Phillips)

Oakes

1869 George Henry

1869 Miranda Stanhope

Oburn

1692 Abigail (Winslow)

Ogelby

1677 Mary

Oliver

1669 Peter

1670 Sarah (Noyes)

1674 Sarah

1683 Elizabeth

1684 James

1685 Nathaniel

1689 Daniel

1707 Elizabeth

1710 Martha

- 1727 Ann
 1727 Mary
 1738 Brattle
 1735 Mary
 1735 Peter
 1743 Mary
 1752 Andrew
 1755 Mary
 1756 Grizel
 1756 Andrew
 1761 Elizabeth
 1761 Margaret
 1774 Abigail
 1779 Elizabeth
 1797 Quickly
 Ordway
 1848 Aaron L.
 Orr
 1871 Ellen Jane (Grover)
 Osborne
 1721 John
 1722 Sarah
 1876 Oliver William
 Osgood
 1744 Margaret
 1814 Sarah
 Otis
 1764 Ruth
 Oxnard
 1739 Sarah
 Packard
 1864 Edmund Thomas
 1864 Mary Ann
 Page
 1858 Augustus
 Paige
 1670 Hannah
 Pain
 1673 Elizabeth
 1673 Moses
 16— William
 16— Sarah
 17— Moses
 1789 Mary Ruggles (Bowen)
 Paine
 1742 Abigail
 1748 Thomas
 1749 Robert Treat
 Palfrey
 1678 Constant
 1713 Lydia
 1867 Adelaide Eliza (Payson)
 Palmer
 1852 Elizabeth Colter
 (Crawley)
 1854 Thomas
 1854 Hannah
 1858 Benjamin
 1859 Elizabeth
 1864 George Pierce
 1865 Julius Auboyneau
 1865 Effie Wood
 1866 Thomas Holbrook
 1866 Adelaide Eliza
 1878 Louisa F.
 1878 Alice Carlton
 1880 Stevens Gould
 Palms
 1671 Sarah (Farmer)
 Park
 1769 Daniel
 1828 Harrison Greenough
 Parker
 1727 Katharine
 1741 Mary
 1820 Frances (Erving)
 1820 Sophia
 1823 Ebenezer Grosvenor
 1823 Sarah (Pierce)
 1825 Nancy (Leavitt)
 1828 Sarah Parsons (Crafts)
 1849 Deborah B.
 1873 Helen Cordelia
 1873 Fanny Barry
 1877 Frances Elizabeth
 Parkman
 1821 Sarah
 Parminter
 1739 Hannah
 1741 Elizabeth
 1823 Maria (Strale)
 1827 Eunice

Parsons

1678 Mary
1819 Margaret (Bradford)

Pasco

1677 Rachel (Codman)

Pasher

1707 Ann

Patridge

1710 Elizabeth

Pattershall

1671 Mary
1707 Martha

Paul

1820 Betsey (Cutler)

Payson

1720 Joseph
1864 Gilbert Russell
1867 Adelaide Eliza (Palfrey)

Peabody

1718 Philadelphia
1828 Eliza Ann
1881 Gertrude (Bayley)

Peacolke

1670 Mary

Peak

1758 Mercy

Pease

1682 Mary

Peck, Pecke

1680 Hannah
1690 Sarah
1701 Thomas
1740 Joanna
1741 Samuel
1742 Moses
1745 Elizabeth
1781 Hannah (Stickney)
1791 Elizabeth (Swett)

Pecker

1680 Goodwife
1680 James

Peek

1741 Mary

Peirce (see Pierce and Perse)

1734 Benjamin
1740 Benjamin
1756 Isaac
1756 Mary
1775 Ann

Pell

1674 Mary

Pemberton

1669 James
1674 Sarah
1690 Elizabeth
1692 Ebenezer
1693 Benjamin
1701 Mary
1709 Hannah
1709 James
1709 Mary (Breame)
1711 Sarah (Harris)
1720 Benjamin
1722 Mary
1725 Ebenezer
1746 Samuel
1822 Mary E. R. R. (Shedd)

Penniman

1670 Mary (Baker)
1741 Mary
1829 Comfort

Peppard

1871 Annie Boyce

Perham

1851 Esther Frances (Perley)

Perkins, Perkins

1718 Mary
1746 Grace
1828 Phæbe
1881 Frederick Lyman

Perrin

1690 William
1690 Sarah

Perry

1669 Seth
1670 Dorothy

- | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| 1822 | Mary | Hippin | |
| 1830 | Caroline Mattoon | 1696 | Daniel |
| Perse | | Phips | |
| 1671 | Elizabeth (Johnson) | 1704 | James |
| 1682 | Isabel | Pickens | |
| Peter | | 1816 | Charity |
| 1774 | | 1831 | Louisa Fearing |
| Petts | | Pickering | |
| 1827 | Mary (Turner) | 1697 | Mary |
| Phelps | | Pickett | |
| 1815 | Jacob | 1874 | Catharine Cravath |
| 1815 | Rebecca | Pico | |
| 1816 | Abner | 1821 | Abigail |
| 1820 | Delia | 1823 | Lucy (Bird) |
| 1841 | Eliza S. | Pierce | |
| 1841 | Charles A. | 1726 | Anna |
| 1850 | Mary Elizabeth | 1775 | Joseph |
| 1851 | Sylvester | 1801 | Hannah D. (Kettell) |
| 1852 | Mary Ann (Johnson) | 1823 | Sarah (Parker) |
| 1859 | Lucretia G. | 1873 | Albert Howard |
| Phillips | | 1873 | Almatia |
| 1688 | Joanna (Oaker) | Pierpoint | |
| 1707 | Samuel | 1771 | Robert |
| 1707 | Hannah | Pinks | |
| 1728 | Caleb | 1818 | Esther (Flint) |
| 1756 | William | Pitcher | |
| 1756 | Abigail | 1760 | Moses |
| 1772 | William | Pitkin | |
| 1774 | Miriam (Mason) | 1859 | Charles Lewis |
| 1780 | Sarah (Dowse) | 1869 | Maria |
| 1780 | Hannah (Shaw) | 1873 | Mary Ann |
| 1792 | Rebecca (Salisbury) | 1877 | Nellie Washburn |
| 1793 | Sarah | Pitman | |
| 1796 | Miriam (Walley) | 1756 | Mary |
| 1800 | Jonathan | Pittie | |
| 1803 | Mary (Salisbury) | 1818 | Hannah |
| 1806 | Edward | 1818 | Nathaniel |
| 1807 | Abigail Bromfield | Pittom | |
| | (Burgess) | 1695 | Mary |
| 1821 | Theresa (Beck) | | |
| 1827 | Harriet Welch | | |
| 1829 | Miriam (Blagden) | | |
| 1832 | Abby Salisbury | | |
| | (Salisbury) | | |
| 1867 | Miriam Walley (Rollins) | | |
| 1874 | Caroline Crowninshield | | |
| | (Talbot) | | |
| Phillis | | | |
| 1771 | | | |

Plaistead	Pratt
1818 Charlotte Lane	1747 Sarah
Plimley	1830 Harriet (Gilson)
1677 Susanna Everingdon	Prevere
Plombly	18— Catharine
1699 Elizabeth	Price
Plumer	1717 Hannah
1865 Avery	1728 Lydia
1865 Caroline Merriam	Prichard
Plympton	1824 Jane Pattershall
1870 Hattie Louisa (Mansfield)	Priest
Pollard	1756 Hannah
1670 Anne	Prince
1670 Deliverance	1693 Thomas
1685 Mary	1718 Thomas
1711 William	1727 Deborah
1829 Isaac	1730 Joseph
Pond	1739 Deborah
16— Margaret	1741 Joseph
1822 Charlotte	1743 Mercy
Poole	1745 Sarah
1677 Mrs.	1761 Abigail
1700 John	Proctor
Poore	1812 Eliza
1691 Elizabeth	1812 Margaret (Burroughs)
Pordage	1812 Mary
1727 Elizabeth	1812 Susan
Porter	Prout
1671 Anne	1673 Deborah
1671 Edward	1740 Lydia
1827 Hannah Corey (Henshaw)	1740 Timothy
1837 Nahum	1741 Mary
1861 Daniel Goodwin	1756 Mary
1867 Ernest	Province
Post	1792 Sarah
1882 Frank Judd	Puffer
Powell	1838 Lucy C.
1706 Abigail	Pulman
1860 Lydia Wentworth	1692 Mary
(Babcock)	1693 Nathaniel
Pranket	Pulsifer
1700 Thomas	1872 David

Putnam

- 1827 Hannah Holbrook
- 1827 Sarah Elizabeth
- 1827 Maria Alona
- 1827 Alona
- 1851 Nancy

Pyncheon, Punching

- 1731 Joanna

Quimby

- 1866 Elizabeth Shannon

Quincy, Quinsey

- 1688 Daniel
- 1770 Abigail

Quinn

- 1831 Theresa (Mathews)

Rainsford, Raynsford

- 1669 Edward
- 1670 Susanna
- 1674 Elizabeth
- 1687 Mary (Brown) [?]
- 1690 Hannah
- 1701 Huldah

Rand

- 1711 Isabella (Armitage)
- 1720 Samuel
- 1720 Sarah
- 1722 William
- 1727 Sarah
- 1742 Mary

Randall

- 1696 Elizabeth
- 1850 Lydia Ann (Floyd)

Ranger

- 1729 Sarah
- 1732 Experience

Rann

- 1789 Abigail

Rapier

- 1691 Martha

Rawson

- 1669 Edward
- 1674 Rachel

Ray

- 1718 Ann
- 1871 Marietta Elizabeth
(Learned)
- 1871 Elizabeth Margaret
- 1873 John Alexander
- 1873 Sophronia Webber
- 1878 Georgiana Nantz

Raymar, Raymour

- 1720 Sarah
- 1728 Hannah
- 1733 Martha
- 1734 Lydia
- 1831 Dolly

Rayner, Raner, Rainer

- 1717 Sarah
- 1727 Ann
- 1731 William
- 1734 Mercy

Reade

- 1673 Catharine

Reed

- 1741 Sarah
- 1823 Martha
- 1870 Mary Ramsay

Remington

- 1857 Leander C.

Renouf

- 1723 Clement

Reynolds

- 1712 Mary
- 1836 Ann

Rhodes

- 1820 Ann Redwood
- 1870 Thomas Rice

Rice

- 1814 Mary Bradley

Rich

- 1724 Elizabeth
- 1790 Lydia (Clement)

Richards

- 1819 Mary (Eayres)
- 1830 Eliza
- 1880 Helen Louisa

Richardson

1831 Mary Ballister
 1836 Eliza A.
 1838 William Fox
 1840 Eliza B.
 1880 Moses Wright

Ricker

1869 Annie Parker

Right

1670 Mary
 1689 Sarah

Riley

1831 Harlem
 1848 Sarah Frances (Cleasby)

Ripley

1718 Hannah

Robbins, Robins

1671 Elizabeth
 1691 Elizabeth
 1805 Dorothy
 1813 Rebecca S.
 1819 Harriet
 1868 Horace Tuttle
 1868 Anna Elizabeth
 1875 Alice Trevett (Johnson)

Roberts

1719 Samuel
 1729 Luke
 1735 Hannah
 1756 Hannah

Robinson

1670 Francis
 1670 Sarah
 1709 Mary
 1712 James
 1727 Mary
 1734 Mary
 1740 Martha

Rocke

1669 Joseph
 1674 Elizabeth

Rogers

1706 Sarah
 1728 Samuel
 1737 Lydia

1742 Mary
 1742 Joseph
 1773 Elizabeth
 1826 Haly
 1831 Elizabeth
 1848 Lydia A.

Rollins

1867 Miriam Walley (Phillips)
 1870 Frank Waldron

Rose

1739

Ross

1736 Margaret

Roulestone

1711 Dorothy

Rouse, Rows, Rowse

1719 Martha
 1745 Elizabeth
 1756 Jane

Rowe

1826 Charlotte

Rowean

1856 Emeline Anthony
 1858 Thomas

Royal

1707 Elizabeth

Royce, Royse

1697 Ruth
 1711 John

Ruggles

1701 Martha
 1790 Elizabeth

Rumney

1814 Nancy

Rundlett

1862 Edgar C.

Rüpp

1848 David C. M.

Russell

1700 Elizabeth
 1822 Eliza Isabella
 (Stockbridge)

Rust

1745 Hannah

Saffin

1671 Martha

Sale

1706 Mary

Salisbury

1693 Susanna (Loughton)
 1756 Rebecca
 1790 Samuel
 1792 Elizabeth (Leverett)
 1792 Martha
 1792 Rebecca (Phillips)
 1800 Josiah
 1803 Sarah (Tappan)
 1803 Mary (Phillips)
 1803 Abigail (Cleveland)
 1814 Abigail Freeman
 1819 Elizabeth
 1823 Abigail
 1831 Elizabeth Martha
 1832 Abby Salisbury (Phillips)
 1833 Edward E.

Salter

1669 William
 1674 Mary
 1692 Joanna
 1697 Jabesh
 1707 Mary
 1707 Thomas
 1723 Martha
 1725 Martha
 1726 Sarah
 1736 Malachi
 1762 Sarah

Sampson

1839 George R.
 1839 Abby James
 1850 Sarah L.

Sanborn

1853 Mary N.

Sanderson

1717 Mary
 1874 Charles Wesley
 1874 Lizzie Jane

Sands

1814 Elizabeth (Breese)

Sanford

1673 Elizabeth (Clark)
 1676 Mrs.

Sarah

1710

Sargent, Sergeant

1689 Peter
 1694 Elizabeth
 1697 Mehetabel (Cooper)
 1827 Louisa Whitney
 1868 Lucy Ann
 1872 Carrie Briggs

Sarl

1766 Sarah

Sarzin

1710 Mary

Saunders, Sanders

1691 Mary
 1691 Robert
 1711 Mary
 1717 Mary
 1717 Elizabeth
 1718 Martha
 1727 Benjamin
 1831 Susan

Savage

1669 Thomas
 1672 Ephraim
 1674 Mary (Stoddard)
 1680 Mary
 1700 Elizabeth
 1702 Arthur
 1702 Lydia
 1702 Thomas
 1704 Hannah
 1708 Abijah
 1840 Elizabeth Otis
 1859 Edith Cragin

Saville

1880 Elizabeth Ann
 1880 Lizzie

Sawtell

1803 Lucy

Sawyer

1820 Phineas

Scipio

1740

Scollay

1711 Elizabeth

1736 John

1736 Mercy

1752 Rebecca

1761 Elizabeth

1779 Mary

1855 Catharine

Scotchler

1853 Harriet

Scott

1700 Elizabeth

1823 Elizabeth

1831 Harriet

1831 Mary Ann

Scotow, Scottoe, Scotto

1669 Joshua

1670 Elizabeth

1671 Rebecca (Church)

1674 Lydia

Scrivner

1736 Martha

17— Rachel

1859 Ellen

Search

1674 Goodwife

Seaver

1818 Elizabeth

1824 Roxana

1828 Elizabeth (Whitman)

1840 Rachel B.

Secombe, Secomb

1723 Joseph

1726 Mehetabel

1727 Symonds

Seers

1712 Alexander

1712 Rebecca

Severance

1827 Nancy

1831 Abigail

Sewall

1677 Samuel

1688 Hannah

1711 Elizabeth (Walley)

1713 Joseph

1716 Hannah

1728 Samuel

1728 Rebecca

1749 Samuel

1750 Elizabeth

1768 Elizabeth

1790 Deborah

Seward

1824 Clarinda (Boles)

Shaddock

1812 Lucy

Shannon

1701 Nathaniel

1711 Nathaniel

Shapleigh

1836 Elizabeth J. (Corbett)

1837 Richard W.

1838 Charles

1838 John H.

1841 James B.

1844 Mary Celia W.

Shattuck

1853 Anna Louisa (Learned)

Shaw

1673 Sarah (Benjamin)

1727 Susanna

1780 Hannah (Phillips)

1827 Latimer Remington

1827 Maria Hawes

Sheaf

1691 Sampson

Shedd

1822 Mary Eliz. R.

(Pemberton)

1827 Rebecca A. (Gallup)

Sheffield

1696 Martha

Shelly

1696 Anne

Shepard, Shepherd

1696 Alice (Mason)
1824 Elizabeth

Sherburne

1871 John Spofford

Shewsmith

1682 Elizabeth

Shrimpton

1670 Mary (Williams)

Shults

1814 Joan (Classen)

Siders

1813 Mary
1827 Susan Locke (Nye)

Simmes, Sims

1723 John
1756 Sarah
1814 Sarah

Simon

1744

Simonds

1829 Mary Jones

Simpkins

1678 Katharine
1704 Miriam (Tyler)

Simpson

1707 Jonathan
1717 Rely
1719 Benjamin
1725 John
1726 Mary
1727 John
1741 Ann
1741 Holmes
1756 Sarah
1774 Mary

Sinclair

1813 Abigail (Blanchard)

Sindell, Sendall

1680 Samuel

Skilton

1831 Mary Ann

Smallage

1741 Joseph
1742 Elizabeth
1813 Lucretia

Smibert

1730 John

Smith

1685 Mary
1695 James
1696 Mehetabel
1696 Seth
1700 Elizabeth
1700 Matthias
1701 Elizabeth
1706 Ann
1707 Rebecca (Baker)
1710 Jane
1711 Sarah
1711 Rachel
1717 Thomas
1718 Mehetabel
1739 Samuel
1759 Deborah
1814 Nancy
1827 Mary Ann
1852 Abigail
1853 Samuel D.
1854 Frances L.
1858 Anna Maria Tolman
1860 Pamela Powers
1874 Rachel

Smyth

1861 Thomas

Snethen

1882 Adelaide Page

Snodon

1724 Elizabeth
1738 Sarah
1824 Elizabeth

Snow

1703 Sarah
1728 Mehetabel
1789 Sarah
1823 Sarah (Allen)
1827 Hannah

Somerby

1837 Elizabeth G.

Somes

1789 Nehemiah

Soper

1727 Ruth
1830 Rachel

Souter

1708 Elizabeth

Souther

1858 Lucy Richardson
(Loring)
1865 Emery
1865 Hannah Lincoln

Southgate

1721 Elizabeth

Southworth

1827 Epenetus

Spalding

1828 Rebecca (Jordan)

Sparhawk

1829 Lois (Jones)

Spear

1741 Mary
1868 Mary Muzzey
1875 Edmund Doe
1875 Alfred
1876 Livy
1876 Mary Octavia

Spencer

1825 Abigail

Spilyard

1824 Jane

Sprague

1810 Samuel
1836 Betsey
1838 Hannah B. (Tobey)
1842 Phineas
1847 Sarah
1877 George H.
1877 Julia A.

Squire

1685 Joseph

Staats

1744 Ann

Stains

1671 Hannah

Staples

1697 Benjamin

Stearns, Sterns

1729 Deborah
1827 Hephzibah Child
1834 Samuel Horatio
1880 Richard Hall
1880 Louisa Maria
1880 William Foster
1880 Richard Hall
1880 Frank Waterman
1880 Emily Williston

Stephens

1717 Mary

Stetson

1793 Joanna

Stevens

1831 Susanna Wheeler
(Brewer)1859 Mary
1862 John Hunt Welch
1862 Sarah Foster (Newell)
1876 Ellen Maria
1876 Susan Marie
1877 Lulu Kingsbury

Stevenson

1831 Emily

Steward

1745 Hephzibah

Stickney

1781 Hannah (Peck)
1823 Hannah
1823 Hannah
1825 Mercy
1878 Caroline C.

Stiles

1675 Hannah (Warren)

Still

- 1745 Katharine
1756 Mary

Stimson, Stimpson

- 1811 Abigail
1820 John
1823 Abigail
1823 Jeremiah
1823 Martha T.
1823 Rebecca (Kenney)
1823 Sarah J.

Stockbridge

- 1822 Eliza Isabella (Russell)

Stocker

- 1679 Anne
1696 Martha
1703 Anne

Stoddard

- 1674 Mary (Savage)
1686 Mary
1691 Simeon
1697 Mehetabel (Cooper)
(Sergeant)
1697 Mary (Wells)
1701 Simeon
1706 Martha
1706 Hannah
1707 David
1711 William
17— Anthony
1795 Elizabeth
1821 Charles
1831 Susan Gove
1833 Mary A.
1848 Charles Augustus
1851 David
1858 Mary (Johnson) .

Stone

- 1813 Lucretia
1820 Lucy (Whitney)
1833 Eliza
1857 Elizabeth
1860 Henry
1860 Sarah Taft

Storer

- 1727 Mary

Storey, Story

- 1692 Anne
1705 Elisha
1708 Lydia
1738 William

Storrs

- 1811 Harriet (More)

Strale

- 1823 Maria (Parminter)

Streeter

- 1819 Sally

Strong

- 1859 Harriet Williams
1865 William
1865 Sarah Elizabeth
1878 Homer Chester

Stuart

- 1838 Mary Ann

Stump

- 1830 Jennette

Sumner

- 1741 Elizabeth
1824 Amelia
1825 Bradford

Sutton

- 1670 Hannah

Sweetser

- 1766 Katharine
1789 John

Swett

- 1688 Elizabeth
1740 Elizabeth
1756 Elizabeth
1791 Elizabeth (Peck)
1811 Hephzibah Bryant
1848 Harriet Maria (Ware)
1848 Edwin Joseph

Swinnerton

- 1734 John
1734 Margaret
1734 Mercy

Sylvester

- 1707 Hannah

Symmes

1736 Sarah
17— John

Symonds

1694 Mehetabel

Taft

1852 Lucretia
1852 Abby Lucretia
(Harrington)

Tainter

1739 Mary

Talbot

1670 Cicely
1874 Caroline C. (Phillips)

Tanner

1735 James

Tappan

1674 Mary (Avery)
1697 Jane
1803 Sarah (Salisbury)
1879 Helen Rouselette

Tarbell

1875 John Henry

Tates

1859 Susan
1859 Elizabeth

Taverner

1831 Elizabeth Hope

Taylor, Taylour, Tailor,
Tailer

1703 Anne
1709 Sarah
1728 Abigail
1738 Abigail
1741 Sarah
1741 Rebecca
1742 Faith
1742 William
1756 Elizabeth
1801 Phillis
1801 Lucas
1829 Mary
1831 Sophia

Tead

1824 Edward Long
1838 Hannah
1840 Sarah Elizabeth
1842 Edward Long
1842 Helen Maria
1848 Lucretia Hovey (Cleasby)
1848 Lucy Ann (Learned)
1858 Angeline Augusta
1858 William Henry

Tebbets

1831 Eliza

Tedman

1693 Sarah (Batt)
1695 Rebecca (Fitch)

Tegue

1828 Sarah (Garfield)

Temple

1812 Susan (Wood)

Tew

1720 Mary

Thacher

1669 Thomas
1673 Peter
1674 Margaret
1689 Mary
1698 Susanna (Bayley)
1737 Oxenbridge
1816 Elizabeth

Thackray

1855 Richard

Thatcher

1842 Peter Fearing
1842 Elizabeth Fearing
(Welch)
1842 George Andrew
1849 Albert Elbridge
1858 Catharine Gibbs
1858 Franklin Nye
1873 Catharine Gibbs
(Bennett)

Thaxter

1814 Mary Ann
1831 Sarah

Thayer

- 1716 Susanna
- 1750 Jacob
- 1809 Lydia Weston
- 1821 Sarah
- 1829 Lydia
- 1829 Martha
- 1829 Mary Ann (Hay)
- 1831 Rachel Rebecca
- 1840 Catharine
- 1842 Martha Stevens
- 1844 Martha C. (Davis)
- 1847 Mary Thaxter (Abbe)
- 1847 Martha E.
- 1847 Frances Greenough
- 1847 Roxana S.
- 1853 Joseph Henry
- 1853 Louisa (Dickerman)
- 1861 Caroline (Mead)
- 1878 William Davis
- 1878 Ruth Graves
- 1878 Annie B. (Wood)
- 1880 Charles French
- 1880 Mary Eddy
- 1880 Francis Andros
- 1880 Winthrop
- 1880 Henry James
- 1880 Grace

Thomas

- 1718
- 1742

Thomas

- 16— Sarah
- 1796 Rebecca (Armstrong)
- 1809 Margaret
- 1830 Charlotte (Houston)

Thompson, Thomson

- 1693 Mary
- 1763 James
- 1767 Abigail
- 1788 Abigail
- 1788 Isabella
- 1815 Mary
- 1820 Ann (Colby)
- 1842 Susanna
- 1842 Ann Fay
- 1858 Sally Phillips (Blagden)
- 1859 Susanna

Thornton

- 1670 Mary (Greenwood)
- 1725 Thomas

Threadneedle

- 1712 Ruth

Thurston

- 1669 Benjamin
- 1674 Elizabeth
- 1690 Mehetabel
- 1800 William
- 1824 Elizabeth

Thwing, Twing

- 1671 Abigail
- 1674 Benjamin

Ticknor

- 1808 Elisha
- 1808 Elizabeth
- 1820 Hannah

Tidmarsh

- 1736 Margaret

Tilden

- 1827 Joseph
- 1827 Sarah
- 1830 Sally
- 1844 Louisa R.

Tileston

- 1729 Cornelius
- 1877 George

Tillinghast

- 1819 Elizabeth

Tilly, Tillye, Tylly

- 1674 William
- 1691 William
- 1704 Abigail
- 1711 Grace (Clark)

Tinkham

- 1818 Abigail Bradish (Major)
- 1870 Mary Louisa (Williams)

Tobey

- 1838 Hannah B. (Sprague)

Tollman

- 1752 Hannah
- 1809 Rebecca

Tomlins

- 1670 Sarah (Henchman)

Tomlinson

1831 John Henry
1831 Elizabeth

Toomy

1823 Catharine

Torrey, Torey

1737 Ann
1749 Suviah
1755 Samuel
1756 Deborah
1770 Josiah
1869 Bradford

Tower

1813 Charlotte (White)
1859 Adeline
1876 Benjamin Lowell Merrill
1880 Susan N. B.

Towle

1831 Joanna (Waterman)

Towne

1830 Edmund
1831 Lydia Ann

Townsend

1690 Mary (Dudley)
1719 Mary
1763 Shippey
1852 Charles Eugene
1852 Isabella

Tracy

1827 Mary

Trafton

1825 Ann (Barry)

Trail

1735 John
1735 Mary

Travers

1874 Elizabeth Young

Treat

1849 Mary C.

Trescott

1711 Zechariah

Trewsdale

1669 Richard

Trott

1672 Mary
1728 Waitstill
1831 Mary Ann Winslow
1837 Caroline Sewall
1838 Elizabeth Jane

Trout

1831 Ann Dimond

Trull

1824 Sarah

Tucker

1677 Keziah
1684 Elizabeth
1717 Hannah
1816 Beza
1854 George C.
1856 Eunice E.

Tuckerman

1736 Mehetabel
1737 Abraham
1741 Abraham
1742 Daniel Jent
1830 William Francis

Tudman

1701 William

Tufts

1812 Hannah
1812 Lucy
1814 Catharine
1815 Hannah

Turell

1823 Bertha (Loud)

Turner

1682 Katharine
1689 Abigail
1695 Hannah
1700 Deliverance
1827 Mary (Petts)
1828 Benjamin
1828 Joshua

Tuttle

1831 Mary Jane
1868 Mary Caroline

Tyler

- 1704 Miriam (Simpkins)
- 1804 John Eugene
- 1804 Hannah
- 1815 Margaret
- 1827 Patience

Tyng, Ting

- 1670 Sarah
- 1681 Eunice (Willard)

Ullman

- 1870 George

Upham

- 1825 Harriet (Gray)
- 1828 Asahel

Upton

- 1824 Lucy Low (Wiggins)

Usher

- 1669 Hezekiah
- 1674 Mrs. (Nowell)

Vans

- 1728 Hugh
- 1755 Mary
- 1761 Katharine

Veazy

- 1691 Samuel

Vely

- 1699 Thomas

Ver Goose

- 1728 Ann

Viall

- 1731 Nathaniel
- 1736 Mary

Vicars

- 1687 Mary

Vinal

- 1771 Mary

Vinton

- 1803 Josiah
- 1820 Charlotte (Callender)

Vose

- 1816 Abigail G.
- 1816 Thomas
- 1818 Elizabeth D. (Lord)
- 1825 Sarah (Keller)
- 1841 Abigail Howe
- 1843 George H.

Vryling

- 1706 Mary
- 1732 Sarah

Wait, Waitt

- 1683 Martha
- 1811 Elizabeth (Bates)
- 1811 Nancy (Pearce)

Walcut

- 1788 Sarah

Walderne

- 1675 Mrs. (Brenton)

Waldo

- 1819 Rebecca
- 1819 Sarah

Wales

- 1756 Elizabeth
- 1756 Nathaniel

Walker

- 1669 Robert
- 1674 Isaac
- 1674 Sarah
- 1682 Hannah (Belcher)
- 1683 Sarah
- 1691 Benjamin
- 1706 Andrew
- 1707 Ezekiel
- 1707 Ruth
- 1720 Isaac
- 1727 Elizabeth
- 1727 Sarah
- 1730 Rebecca
- 1731 Hannah
- 1755 Ruth

Wallace, Wallis

- 1692 Mary
- 1814 Susanna
- 1825 Ann (Metzler)

Walley

- 1672 Sarah
 1679 John
 1693 Sarah (Chauncy)
 (Willoughby)
 1708 Hannah
 1709 Elizabeth
 1711 Elizabeth (Danforth)
 1711 Lydia
 1711 Elizabeth (Sewall)
 1713 Bethia (Eyre)
 1716 Margaret
 1716 Abiel
 1719 John
 1740 Katharine
 1742 John
 1744 Bethia
 1796 Miriam (Phillips)
 1818 Samuel Hall
 1837 Sarah Hurd (Brown)
 1839 Miriam Clark
 1839 Abigail Bromfield
 Phillips
 1860 Samuel Hurd
 1864 Abby Bromfield Phillips
 1866 Hetty Sumner Bates
 1872 Isaac Chapman Bates

Wanton

- 1698 Perses (Bonner)

Ward

- 1734 Bethia
 1812 Abigail
 1860 Francis Jackson
 1861 Ann Jane

Wardell

- 1721 Jonathan
 1741 Nathaniel
 1743 Frances

Warden

- 1812 Sarah

Ware

- 1811 Sarah (Coverly)

Warland

- 1771 Mary
 1771 William
 1772 Hannah
 1792 Rebecca

Warnock

- 1825 Joseph

Warren

- 1670 Sarah
 1675 Hannah (Stiles)
 1687 Esther
 16— Benjamin
 1821 Elizabeth Young
 1824 Dorcas
 1828 Thomas R.
 1851 Thomas R.
 1851 Harriet E.
 1852 John

Warsell

- 1702 Rebecca

Washburn

- 1868 Mary Gifford

Wass

- 1876 Robert Hall
 1876 Anna W.

Waterman

- 1825 Charlotte
 1831 Joanna (Towle)

Waters

- 1735 Abigail (Dawes)
 1741 Josiah
 1772 Josiah
 1803 Ebenezer
 1859 William Gardner

Watson

- 1816 Maria (Lincoln)

Watts

- 1870 Charles Francis

Waugh

- 1822 Mary
 1824 Agnes

Webb, Webbe

- 1674 Mary
 1702 Lydia
 1712 Peter
 1713 Ruth
 1761 Barnabas
 1761 Mary
 1809 Mary

Webster

- 1688 Mary (Dawes)
- 1722 Elizabeth
- 1722 Margaret
- 1823 Ann Eliza
- 1823 Ralph
- 1830 Mary

Weeks

- 1703 Ammiel
- 1708 George
- 1825 Rebecca
- 1827 David
- 1865 Elizabeth Elkins
- 1876 Cora Abby

Welch

- 1804 Mary (Chadwick)
- 1809 Margaret Creese
- 1827 Harriet (Phillips)
- 1842 Elizabeth F. (Thatcher)
- 1842 Wilson Jarvis
- 1858 Uriah

Wellman

- 1832 Sarah Faxon (Harris)

Wells, Welles

- 1697 Mary (Stoddard)
- 1711 Sarah
- 1726 Hannah
- 1728 Samuel
- 1756 Abigail
- 1871 John

Wendell

- 1765 Elizabeth

Wentworth

- 1690 Elizabeth (Hobson)
- 1707 Samuel
- 1727 Mary

Wesselhoeft

- 1875 Sarah Fessenden

Wesson

- 1816 Elizabeth Jordan (Zeigle)

West

- 1738 Abigail
- 1738 Elisha
- 1821 Ann

Westcott

- 1868 Edward Bellamy

Wetherbee

- 1864 Isaac Farwell
- 1864 Louisa (Atkins)

Wharton

- 1691 Bethia

Wheat

- 1741 Richard
- 1778 Elizabeth

Wheatley

- 1771 Phillis

Wheeler

- 1671 Mary
- 1671 Joseph
- 17— Sarah
- 1726 Elizabeth
- 1727 William
- 1818 Sarah Ann W. (Hopkins)
- 1823 Elizabeth
- 1823 Joel

Wheelwright

- 1822 Susanna

Whetcomb, Whitcomb

- 1707 Rebecca
- 1723 Sarah
- 1779 Sarah

Whidden

- 1880 Charlotte O.

Whieldon

- 1823 Elizabeth

Whiston

- 1823 Eliza

White

- 1693 Esther
- 1813 Charlotte (Tower)

Whiteside

- 1736 Susanna

Whiting

- 1816 Lucy

1877 Arthur Battelle

1877 Mary Ann

Whitman

1808 Hannah

1808 Benjamin

1816 Henry Maurice Lisle

1820 Anna

1822 Abigail (Carpenter)

1828 Elizabeth (Seaver)

1843 George H.

1844 Hannah T.

Whitney

1737 Barrett

1754 Daniel

1818 Lucretia

1820 Lucy (Stone)

1820 Paul

1842 Maria Louisa (Mason)

1856 Leavitt N.

1856 Mary

1866 Mary

Whiton

1847 James Morris

1847 Mary Elizabeth

1847 James Morris

1849 Mary Louisa

1855 Charlotte G.

Whitwell

1733 William

1744 Benjamin

17— Samuel

1759 William

1762 William

1804 Hannah

1851 Rebecca B.

Wiburn

1702 Elizabeth

Widger

1682 Alice

Wiesenthall

1842 Charlotte Emily

1842 Sarah E.

Wiggins

1824 Lucy Low (Upton)

1824 Sarah J.

Wigglesworth

1718 Edward

Wilcox

1845 Isabella (Johnston)

Wild

1804 Susanna

Wilder

1812 Christiana

1823 Leah (Lilly)

Wilkie

1859 Hannah

Willard

1677 Samuel

1681 Eunice (Tyng)

1693 John

1696 Simon

1701 Josiah

1702 Elizabeth

1711 Katharine (Allen)

1747 William

Willet

1837 Elizabeth

Williams

1670 Mary (Shrimpton)

1672 Sarah (Crispe)

1675 Nathaniel

1675 Deborah (Clement)

1688 Sarah

1693 Nathaniel

1706 Ann

1726 Ann

1726 Mary

1727 Ann

1727 Joshua

1743 Joshua

1811 Hannah

1823 Betsey O.

1823 Willard

1824 Samuel

1827 Lois

1828 Ruth

1845 Charlotte A.

1852 Alfred

1852 Sarah J.

1870 Mary Louisa

1823 Sarah
1827 Martha W.
1829 Mary Ann
1836 Mary
1868 Harriet Newell

Woodbridge

1874 William Bidwell

Woodbury

1816 Edward
1816 Judith
1842 Daniel Phineas

Woodman

1852 Elizabeth (Clarke)

Woodrop

1675 Mr.

Woods

1704 Martha
1741 Ebenezer
1792 Sarah
1812 Sally
1821 Abigail
1828 Lydia
1830 Fanny

Woodward

1696 Rachel

Woodye

1674 Richard
1676 Francis
1704 Martha

Wormal

1707 Tabitha

Worth

1720 Elizabeth

Wright, Right

1670 Mary
1689 Sarah
1829 Mary C.
1873 Ella Frances
1874 Luther Augustus
1874 Margaret Ann

Wyatt

1810 Gustine (Jones)
1810 Mary

Wyer

1804 Robert

Wyman

1828 Ruth Emerson

Yeals

1717 Elizabeth

Young

1727 Mary
1727 Mary
1727 William
1728 Susanna
1811 Susanna (Balch)
1821 Elizabeth (Warren)
1879 Amos S.
1879 Julia E.

Youngman

1741 Mary

Zeigle

1816 Elizabeth Jordan
(Wesson)

BAPTISMAL COVENANT: ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

"I have called thee by thy name; thou art mine."

Abrams

1762 Jonathan

Adams

1680 Rebecca (Andrews)
1687 Joseph
1687 Elizabeth
1694 John
1724 Mary
1762 Elijah

Adlington

1743 Elizabeth
1763 James

Alden, Aldyn

1680 Elizabeth (Walley)
1687 John
1689 Elizabeth
1692 William
1701 Mary
1726 Nathaniel
1727 Jane

Alford

1683 Mary

Alistone, Elliston

1677 Elizabeth (Perkis)
1697 Lucia

Allen, Allin, Allyn

1680 Daniel
1691 Joseph
1718 Mary
1765 Josiah

Alliset

1736 Mercy

Andrews

1680 Rebecca (Adams)
1680 Dorcas
1680 Jane
1693 Jemima
1697 Eleanor
1747 Thomas
1757 William
1800 John

Ann

1740-1

Argalus

1726

Armitage, Armatage

1680 Elizabeth
1704 Jane

Arnold

1680 Mehetabel (Frery)
1766 Abigail

Atwater

1682 Mary (Smith)

Austin

1733 Nathaniel
1733 Elizabeth
1733 Hannah

Bailey

1690 Charity

Baker

1697 Mary
1744 —

- 1813 —
 1813 —
 Ballard
 1688 Martha
 1812 Joseph
 Balstone, Balston, Baldston
 1677 John
 1687 Jonathan
 1699 James
 Banks
 1685 Mr.
 1695 Mehetabel
 1720 John
 Bant
 1690 Mercy
 Barber, Barbour
 1688 Peter
 1768 John
 Barker
 1733 John
 1763 Frances
 Barnard
 1685 Benjamin
 Barnes, Barns
 1682 Sarah
 1725 John
 1741 Mary
 Barnsdell
 1688 Mary
 Barrett
 1686 Rachel (Drake)
 Barstow, Beirsto
 1740 William
 Bartlett
 1680 Elizabeth
 1680 Sarah
 1805 Montgomery R.
 1808 Nathan Hamilton
 Barton
 1686 James
- Basin
 1690 Elizabeth
 1690 Gershom
 1701 Mary
 Basse
 1686 Sarah
 Batte
 1674 Paul
 1674 Timothy
 1674 Thomas
 Baxter
 1727 Margaret
 Beal
 1701 Elizabeth
 Beard
 1696 Abiah
 1700 Elizabeth
 1718 John
 Beetle
 1688 Mary
 Belcher
 1680 John
 1680 Jonathan
 1680 Elizabeth
 1691 John
 1701 Mary
 Belknap
 1680 Joseph
 1680 Mary (Gedney)
 1756 Sarah
 Bennet
 1686 Joanna
 1701 Sarah
 1799 Joseph
 Benson
 1727 Joanna
 Bicknell
 1804 William
 Bill
 1704 Sarah

Binney

1748 John
1749 Sarah

Birch

1701 Joseph

Bish

1741 John

Blackman

1669 Rebecca (Scottow)

Blake

1763 Joseph
1795 Lucy

Bligh

1682 Lois

Blore

1680 John
1694 Elizabeth

Blush

1696 Martha

Blynn

1701 James

Bodman

1682 Mary

Bonner

1685 Mary
1717 John
1789 Abiah

Booker

1690 Mercy

Bordman

1752 Andrew

Borland, Boreland

1686 John
1728 Francis
1751 John

Bossinger

1685 Mary

Bowd, Bond

1686 Grimstone

Bowe, Bow

1694 Dorcas
1769 Nicholas

Bowen

1725 William

Bowers

1696 Eleanor

Boydell

1724 Hannah

Boyes, Boys

1681 Antipas
1717 Abigail

Braddish

1682 John

Bradford

1725 Robert

Brass

1759 Elizabeth

Brattle

1680 Thomas
1680 William
1680 Katharine (Eyre)

Breck

1680 Joanna (Mason)

Breed

1772 William

Brewer

1799 Moses

Bridger

1704 Elizabeth

Bridges

1690 Elizabeth
1690 Mary

Bridgham

1675 Sarah

Briggs

1685 Mary
1697 William
1704 Elizabeth

Brill

1727

Brisco, Briscoe

1679 Joseph
1741 Joseph

Bristol

1753

Brocas

1760 Mary

Brown

1680 Sarah (Rogers)
1680 Perses
1684 William
1686 Mary
1688 Mary
1696 Mary

Browning

1803 Eunice

Bruff

1721 Damaris

Buckmaster

1685 Abigail

Bugby

1718 Sarah

Buglass

1750 Margaret

Bullevant

1685 Benjamin

Bunker

1686 Jonathan
1687 Mary

Burgess

1686 Margaret
1688 Elizabeth
1688 Mary

Burrage

1693 Sarah

Burrel

1680 Elizabeth
1680 Sarah
1684 Martha

Burrington

1687 Lydia

Burt

1686 Elizabeth

Burtle

1685 Mary

Busso

1729 Charles

Butcher

1704 Allwin

Butler

1680 Tabitha
1718 Priscilla
1718 Mary
1735 Thomas

Calef, Calf

1703 Robert

Call

1686 John
1686 Martha

Callender, Kalander

1688 Sarah
1808 Sarah Brown
1808 William Brown
1808 Joseph
1808 Charles
1808 Benjamin

Camden

1696 Ruth

Campbell

1687 Duncan
1728 Elizabeth

Cardy

1702 Mary
1702 Mercy

BAPTISMAL COVENANT : ALPHABETICAL LI.

Carlisle	1749 Thomas
1682 Alice	1750 Benjamin
Carter	Clay
1678 Susanna	1682 Mary
Castle	Clegg
1680 Joanna	1702 Ruth
1686 Elizabeth	Clifford
Caswell	1690 Margaret
1742 Martha	Cobb
Cato	1746 Ruth
1743	Cobbett
Chamberlain, Chamberlin	1794 David
1704 William	Coffin
1718 Hazelelponi	1736 Andrew
Chambers	Cole
1727 John	1687 Martha
Chandler	Coleman
1680 Hannah	1688 Lydia
1763 Samuel	Collins
Chantrill	1692 Susanna
1696 Mary	Coney, Cunnye
1699 Amy	1680 John
Chapin	1700 Nathaniel
1687 Sarah	Cook, Cooke
Checkley	1680 Ellerd
1669 Mary (Scottow)	1681 Anne
1688 Samuel	1696 Francis
Church	Coomen
1808 Mary	1704 Mary
Clampit	Cooper
1702 Hannah	1688 Mehetabel (Sergeant)
Clarke, Clark	1704 Sarah
1677 Rebecca (Smith)	Copeland
1679 Timothy	1756 Ephraim
1680 Samuel	1756 Anna
1680 Samuel	Corban
1685 Sarah	1686 Anne
1689 Sarah	
1694 Mary	
1730 Patience	

Cornish

1693 Joshua

Cornwall

1726

Cotter

1699 Sarah

Coverly

1783 Samuel

Cox

1687 Martha

1688 Margaret

1697 Sarah

1742 Mary

Craig

1701 David

Crouch

1746 William

Crow

1692 William

Cunningham

1688 Sarah

1717 Elizabeth

Currel

1688 Elizabeth

Curtis

1763 William

Cushing, Cushion

1688 Thomas

1741 Edward

1748 Thomas

Cutler

1802 Nahum

Dafforne

1677 Mary

Davenport

1674 Eleazar

1679 Margaret

1686 Richard

Davis

1678 Abigail (Eliot)

1680 Mary (Frost)

1680 Huldah (Rainsford)

1680 Ruth (Royce)

1680 Sarah

1680 Benjamin

1680 John

1689 Zechariah

1692 William

1725 Nicholas

Dawes, Daws

1680 Jonathan

1680 Hannah (Morse)

1680 Mary (Webster)

1680 Rebecca (Marshall)

1736 Story

Day

1695 Hannah

1722 Margaret

Deane

1676 Thomas

Deborah

1726

Demming, Deming

1704 Hannah

1747 Samuel

Dickerman

1804 Peter

Dillaway, Dilloway

1717 Abigail

1741 John

Dinah

1741-2

1742

1742

1756

Dinely

1682 Sarah (Quiddington)

Dinsdall, Dinsdale

1686 William

1686 John

1686 Anne

1702 William

- Doane
 1743 John
 Dolbear, Dolbeare, Dolbier
 1696 Sarah
 1730 Deborah
 1738 David
 1741-2 Benjamin
 1742 Sarah
 Doreby, Dorely
 1687 Mary
 Dowden
 1681 Mercy
 Dowel
 1693 Elizabeth
 Down
 1689 Thomas
 Dowse
 1686 Katharine
 Drake
 1686 Rachel (Barrett)
 Draper
 1690 Esther
 Drown
 1727 Jonathan
 1727 Hannah
 Dudley
 1677 Paul
 Dummer
 1675 Jeremiah
 Dunn
 1698 David
 Dunnell
 1795 Samuel
 Durin
 1686 Anne
 Durrel
 1696 Mildred
- Dwight
 1697 Abigail
 Dyer
 1685 Giles
 1690 Mary
 1718 Lucy
 Earl, Earle
 1693 Samuel
 1694 Mary
 1702 Mary
 Eaton
 1691 Experience
 1691 Elizabeth
 1695 Nathaniel
 1704 Samuel
 Ebenezer
 1718
 Eddy
 1741 Benjamin
 1741 Nathaniel
 Eliot
 1678 Abigail (Davis)
 1679 Asaph
 1680 Joseph
 1700 Andrew
 Elizabeth
 1724
 Ellesit
 1686 John
 Ellis
 1686 Mary
 1698 Robert
 1727 Samuel
 Emmons, Emms
 1686 Mary (Howlet)
 1699 Nathaniel
 1750 Thomas
 Endicott
 1688 Joanna
 1688 Elizabeth
 1688 Elizabeth

Estabrook

1680 Abigail (Willard)

Estling

1702 Hannah

Eustace

1680 Elizabeth (Morse)

1749 Abigail

Everden

1685 Mary

Everingden

1680 Abigail

Eyre, Eyres

1680 John

1680 Katharine (Brattle)

Fairfield

1680 Mary (Marshall)

1687 John

Fairweather

1719 Thomas

Fallass

1724 William

Farnum

1717 Dorothy

Farr

1686 Gibson

Farrington

1734 Robert

Februaire

1696 Mary

Fidelia

1764

Fitch

1719 Abigail

Flagg

1699 John

1725 Eleazar

Fleet

1747 Elizabeth

Flood

1693 Elizabeth

1698 Joseph

1700 Benjamin

1723 Diana

1736 Joseph

Flora

1741-2

1751

Fobes

1809 Ansel

Folger

1688 Abiah (Franklin)

Follings

1746 Lewis

Fosdick

1685 Sarah

1730 James

1730 Hannah

Foster

1679 Mary

1699 Rebecca

1765 Mary

Foxcroft

1685 Elizabeth

Foye

1680 Dorothy

Francis

1686 Mary

Franklin

1685 Josiah

1688 Abiah (Folger)

1704 Samuel

Frary

1680 Hannah (Walker)

1680 Mehetabel (Arnold)

1680 Abigail (Lilly)

Frizell

1799 Mary

Frost

1680 Mary (Davis)

Frothingham

1702 Mary

Fuller

1721 Dorothy

1722 Rebecca

Fullerton

1694 Alexander

Gale

1736-7 Joseph

Gallop

1686 Joseph

1695 Hannah

Galloway

1686 William

Gammons

1733 William

Gardiner, Gardner

1683 Ruth

1741 Elizabeth

Garns

1767 Elizabeth

Gedney

1680 Mary (Belknap)

Gerrish, Gerish

1700 John

1754 Hannah

Gert

1690 Mary

1704 John

Gibson

1703 Mary

Gilbert

1702 Nathaniel

Giles

1697 Mary

Gillam, Gwillam

1669 Hannah (Sylvester)

1680 Hannah (Phillips)

1680 Abigail (Mason)

1688 John

1693 Benjamin

Godfrey, Godfree

1677 Hannah

1701 Thomas

Gold

1698 Mary

Goodwin

1726 Nathaniel

Goose

1682 Mary

1693 Isaac

Gourding

1680 Elizabeth

Grafton

1725 Samuel

1730 Anne

Grant

1687 James

1690 Hannah

Grecian

1688 Dorothy

1688 Dorcas

Green

1688 Hannah

1690 Sarah

1721 Edward

1725 Bartholomew

1738 Benjamin

1738 Margaret

Greenleaf, Greenleafe

1686 Katharine

•1767 John

Greenough

1680 Elizabeth

Greenwood

1690 Elizabeth

Gridley

1684 Richard

Griffin

1739-40 James

Gustine

1802 Joel

Guttridge

1686 Robert

Gwin

1692 Sarah

Haddaway

1796 Hannah

Hagar

1756

Haile

1687 Mary

Haims

1680 Martha

Haldane

1733 John

Hall

1688 Elizabeth

1695 Lydia

1696 Hannah

1700 Edward

1700 Sarah

1718 Isaac

Hallowell

1735 Samuel

Halse

1691 Dorcas

Hancock

1703 Hannah

Hanley

1726 Martha

Harris

1680 Elizabeth

1683 Sarah

1683 Sarah

Hasham

1725 Samuel

Hastings

1725 Samuel

1767 William

Hatch

1693 Elizabeth

1749 Mary

Haugh

1675 Samuel

1675 Hannah

1701 Mercy

Hawkins

1686 Dorothy

1686 Elizabeth

1689 Hannah

1741 Lydia

Hayden, Heydon

1689 William

1689 Hannah

1723 Mary

Hayes

1740 Elizabeth

Hayt

1809 Charles

Hayward

1719 Nathaniel

Hearsey

1818 John F.

1818 Sarah

Heath

1694 Joseph

Hedge

1694 Sarah

Henchy

1701 Joshua

Henderson

1690 John

Herridge

1687 Christian

Herring

1764 John

- Heskit
 1685 Dorcas
 Hewes
 1756 Thomas
 Hichburne, Hitchburn
 1677 Ruth
 1703 Thomas
 Higgs
 1687 John
 Hill
 1680 Sarah
 1766 Samuel Webb
 Hinkley
 1774 John
 Hix
 1695 Bethia
 Hobson
 1687 Elizabeth (Wentworth)
 Holbrook
 1799 Anthony
 Holgeson
 1680 Mary (Small)
 Holland, Hollard
 1688 George
 1704 Thomas
 1735 Abraham
 1752 John
 1752 Elizabeth
 1788 Elizabeth
 Holloway
 1692 Mary
 1692 Benjamin
 Holman
 1696 Elizabeth
 Holmes
 1692 Nathaniel
 Holyoke, Holioke
 1678 Mary
 1731 Jacob
- Homer
 1721 Michael
 1721 Robert
 1760 Abiah
 Horton
 1704 Anne
 Hosley
 1799 Polly
 Howe
 1795 Joseph
 Howlet
 1636 Mary (Emms)
 Hughes
 1701 Hannah
 Hull
 1698 Dorcas
 Hulme
 1758 Ruth
 Humphreys, Humfries
 1687 William
 1699 Elizabeth
 Hunlock
 1682 Edward
 Hunt
 1678 Thomas
 1694 John
 Ingolsby
 1704 Sarah
 Ings
 1702 Samuel
 Ireland
 1680 Mary
 1746 Edward
 Jackson
 1747 Sarah
 1761 Edward
 1807 George
 Jacocks
 1755 Susanna

Jane

1718

Jeffries, Jeffers

1691 Elizabeth

1741 Elizabeth

Jesson

1674 Jacob

Johnson

1682 Samuel

1683 Elizabeth

1694 Margaret

1698 Joseph

1758 Jane

1792 Zebediah

Jones

1686 Hannah

Jonge

1702 Tamasin

Joy

1690 Mercy

Juba

1756

Julia

1741

Katharine

1742

1751

Keet

1736 Mary

Kempton

1736-7 Rebecca

Kilby

1686 John

1692 Christopher

1727 Sarah

Kilcup

1702 Abigail

1702 Elizabeth

Kilworth

1729 William

King

1681 Deborah

1703 Susanna

Kneeland, Neland

1692 Mary

1697 Solomon

1728 Solomon

1729-30 Joseph

Knight

1690 Sarah

Knott

1689 Susanna

Lander

1731 John

Landman

1697 Samuel

Lane

1685 Joshua

Larkin

1668 Sarah

Laver

1741 John

Lavis

1692 William

Lawrence

1679 Rebecca

1680 Abigail

Lawson

1730-1 Miriam

Lee

1680 Martha

Leech, Leach

1694 Hannah

1791 Elizabeth

Lewis

1741 Ezekiel

1749 John

Lilly, Lillie

1680 Abigail (Frary)

1793 Sarah

Lincoln

1686 Mary
1691 Mehetabel
1799 Mary

Line

1680 Mary

Liscom

1682 Hannah
1684 Susanna

Logan

1693 Lydia

Lorin

1698 Isaac

Lothrop

1728 Elizabeth

Lowden

1686 Mary
1693 Mary

Lowder

1680 Mary

Lucas

1756
1760 John

Lucy

1742

Lupton

1721 Rebecca

Lurvey

1816 Job

Lyddiard

1747 John

Lyde

1695 Susanna
1698 Deborah
1765 Edward

Lyford

1696 Elizabeth

Lynn

1696 Rebecca

Lyon

1806 Theophilus

Maburn

1689 Hannah

MacFarland

1693 Mary

MacMillen

1727 James

MacNeal

1736 Elizabeth

McIntire

1750 Mary

Mair

1676 Margaret

Mallet

1744-5 Ann

Mann, Man

1680 Hannah
1681 Hannah
1808 Levi
1808 Margaret

March

1745 Thomas
1745 Dorcas

Maria

1727
1741

Mariner

1688 Ruth

Marsh

1695 Joseph
1695 Anne

Marshall

1680 Rebecca (Dawes)
1680 John
1680 James
1680 Mary (Fairfield)
1691 Elizabeth
1693 Thomas
1693 Dorcas
1704 Joseph

- 1717 Christopher
 1720 John
Mason
 1680 Joanna (Breck)
 1680 Abigail (Gillam)
 1702 Arthur
 1726 David
 1730 Abigail
 1733 Sampson
Matton
 1742 Richard
Mears
 1683 James
 1683 Elizabeth
 1683 James
 1683 Elizabeth
Mellowes
 1680 Elizabeth
 1694 Martha
Melville
 1697 Mary
Mercer
 1700 Sarah
Merrifield
 1734-5 Sarah
Messenger, Messinger
 1688 Ebenezer
 1725 Rebecca
Middlecot
 1675 Mrs.
Miller
 1688 Elizabeth
 1694 Dorcas
Milton
 1687 Mercy
Mingo
 1721
Minot
 1688 Mercy
Mitchell
 1720 Thomas
Monk
 1681 Lucia (Turner)
Monsall
 1686 John
 1686 Hannah
Moody
 1688 Eleazar
More
 1805 William
Morris
 1684 Elizabeth
Morse, Morsse
 1680 Elizabeth (Eustace)
 1680 Hannah (Dawes)
 1727 Mary
Mortimer
 1704 Hephzibah
Morton
 1680 Rebecca (Dawes)
Moselye
 1677 Maria
Mullberry
 1686 Abigail
 1720 Benjamin
Mullekin
 1691 John
Myat
 1725 John
Neat
 1704 Mariana
Needham
 1682 John
 1682 Elizabeth
Nelson
 1684 Elizabeth
Newell
 1723 Ann

- Newman
 1680 John
 Nichols
 1678 Susanna
 Noaks, Nokes
 1684 Mary
 1700 Mary
 Norcott
 1692 Lydia
 Norwood
 1704 Elizabeth
 Nutby
 1722 Mary
 Odall
 1686 Priscilla
 Odlin
 1704 Mary
 Oliver
 1680 Daniel
 1680 Elizabeth
 1680 Nathaniel
 1680 James
 1747-8 William
 Olson
 1808 Benjamin
 Osment
 1691 Lydia
 Otis
 1756 James
 1756 Ruth
 Owen
 1809 Benjamin
 Paige
 1680 Edward
 Paine, Pain
 1680 William
 1680 Sarah
 1680 Margaret (Pollard)
 1680 Moses
 1680 Rebecca
 1704 Thomas
 1721 Moses
 Palmer
 1697 Thomas
 Parker
 1698 Anne
 Parks
 1766 Daniel
 Parnall
 1729 Katharine
 Parsons
 1691 Elizabeth
 1703 Elizabeth
 Patience
 1752
 Pattershall
 1674 Martha
 Peacolke
 1677 Samuel
 Peck
 1689 Tabitha
 1731 Mary
 1739 Joanna
 Peirce, Pearse
 1739 Mary
 1770 Joseph
 Pemberton
 1676 Thomas
 1680 Joseph
 1680 Benjamin
 1680 Mary
 Peraro
 1740 Elizabeth
 Perkins
 1687 Susanna
 1695 Thomas
 1703 Sarah
 Perkis
 1677 Elizabeth (Alistone)

- Perrin
 1696 Elizabeth
 1696 Mary
- Perry
 1680 Joanna (Mason) (Breck)
 1695 Michael
 1732 William
 1737-8 Peleg
- Peter
 1766
- Philisia
 1726
- Phillips, Philips
 1680 Hannah (Gillam)
 1685 Joanna
 1690 William
- Phillis
 1739-40
- Phips
 1696 Elizabeth
 1704 James
- Pike
 1686 Elizabeth
- Pitcher
 1758 Moses
- Pitman
 1703 Mary
 1744 William
- Pittom
 1681 Mary
- Plats
 1686 Esther
- Pollard
 1680 William
 1680 Margaret (Pain) (Powell)
 1680 Anne
 1695 Mary
- Pompey
 1721
 1741-2
- Pons
 1757 Sarah
- Pordish
 1684 Elizabeth
- Powell
 1680 Margaret (Pain)
- Pratt
 1803 John
- Prince
 1741 Thomas
 1757 Susanna
- Prindle
 1687 Sarah
- Pulman
 1688 Mary
- Putnam
 1806 Fitch Pool
- Quiddington
 1682 Sarah (Dinely)
- Quincy, Quinsay
 1680 Daniel
- Rainer
 1699 Joseph
- Rainsford
 1680 Solomon
 1680 Elizabeth
 1680 Mary
 1680 Huldah (Davis)
 1683 David
 1694 Martha
- Rand
 1704 Sarah
- Randall
 1692 William
 1696 Anne
- Ransted
 1748 John
- Ravenscroft
 1682 Dionysia

Rawlins

1689 Elizabeth

Rawson

1680 William

1680 Grindall

1680 John

Ready

1756 Maxy

Reed

1686 Elizabeth

1704 Margaret

1741 John

Renouf

1704 Sarah

1721 Clement

Rice

1810 Mary

Richard

1735

Richards

1691 Mary

Richardson

1700 Margaret

1795 Mary Dwight

Riley

1805 Asher

Ripley

1701 Solomon

Robert

1725

Roberts

1684 Elizabeth

1685 John

1685 Mary

1728 Luke

Robinson

1727 Timothy

1764 Robert

1767 Abel

Rogers

1680 Sarah (Brown)

1690 Sarah

1717 Nathaniel

1738 Martha

1741 Joseph

1746-7 Nathaniel

Roilstone

1696 Mary

Ross

1699 Rebecca

1700 Hannah

1736 Margaret

Roulstone

1767 George

1798 Michael

Row

1686 Thomas

Royce

1680 Ruth (Davis)

Ruggles

1696 Martha

Rupp

1809 John

Russell

1696 Elizabeth

Ryall

1699 Elizabeth

1704 Samuel

Salisbury

1691 Annibel

1721 Benjamin

Salter

1675 Jabesh

1692 Æneas

1692 Sarah

Sampson

1637 Rely

Sands

1695 Mehetabel

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Sarah | Simon |
| 1728 | 1740 |
| Saunders, Sanders | Simpkins |
| 1683 Mary | 1678 Miriam |
| 1703 Sarah | Simpson |
| 1719 Robert | 1688 Joseph |
| Savage | 1697 Rely |
| 1669 Elizabeth (Scottow) | 1704 Elizabeth |
| 1680 Ebenezer | 1704 Benjamin |
| Scipio | Smith |
| 1736 | 1677 Rebecca (Clark) |
| 1741 | 1682 Mary (Atwater) |
| 1745 | 1683 Mary |
| Scolley | 1686 Rebecca |
| 1754 Susanna | 1687 Mathias |
| Scott | 1687 John |
| 1694 Elizabeth | 1687 Jane |
| Scottow | 1688 Abigail |
| 1669 Thomas | 1689 James |
| 1669 Elizabeth (Savage) | 1693 Samuel |
| 1669 Sarah (Walker) | 1698 Lemuel |
| 1669 Rebecca (Blackman) | 1701 Joseph |
| 1669 Mary (Checkley) | 1702 Thomas |
| Sears, Siers | 1702 Elizabeth |
| 1686 Deborah | 1704 Mary |
| Sewall | 1720 John |
| 1680 Hannah | 1734 Elizabeth |
| Shannon | 1773 Jonathan |
| 1689 Nathaniel | Snilloway |
| Shaw | 1690 Elizabeth |
| 1677 Sarah | Snow |
| 1727 Mercy | 1701 Thomas |
| 1727 Susanna | Soper |
| Sheafe | 1691 Mary |
| 1677 Sampson | Southnel |
| Shelley | 1692 Elizabeth |
| 1695 Anne | Southword |
| Sherburn | 1741 Stephen |
| 1704 Dorothy | Sowten |
| | 1686 Paul |
| | Spencer |
| | 1680 Abigail |
| | 1702 Isaac |

- Spooner
 1728 Elizabeth
 Spry
 1686 Purchase
 Stanley
 1793 Richard
 Starr
 1687 Martha
 Stedman
 1693 John
 1693 Sarah
 Stephens
 1732 Elizabeth
 Stevens
 1686 Esther
 1691 Rebecca
 1698 Thomas
 1704 Sarah
 1753 Mary
 Still
 1750 Mary
 Stoddard
 1677 Mary
 Stokes
 1686 Susanna
 Stoodly, Studley
 1742 William
 Story
 1686 Rowland
 1686 Anne
 Street
 1696 Sarah
 Stutson
 1796 Thomas
 Sumner
 1800 Josiah
 Sutton
 1696 William
- Sweetland
 1702 Benjamin
 Swett
 1767 William
 Sylvester
 1669 Hannah (Gillam)
 Symmes
 1721 John
 1741 Thomas
 Talley
 1680 Mary
 1685 Sarah
 1698 Elizabeth
 Taylor
 1676 Rebecca
 1690 Sarah
 Tedman, Tudman
 1692 Sarah
 1695 William
 Thatcher
 1671 Thomas
 1680 Mary
 Thofts
 1688 Henry
 Thomas
 1741-2
 Thomas
 1703 Joanna
 1750 William
 Thornton
 1702 Sarah
 Threeneedles
 1682 Susanna
 1682 Benjamin
 1687 Bartholomew
 Thurston
 1680 Mehetabel
 Tilden
 1812 Joseph

- Tilly, Tylve
 1689 Samuel
- Toby
 1718
- Towerhill
 1725
- Townsend
 1691 Susanna
 1691 Lydia
 1695 Peter
 1696 James
- Trott
 1757 Jonathan
 1809 Elizabeth J.
- Trout
 1686 Mary
- Trow
 1725 William
- Tucker
 1677 Mary
- Tuckerman
 1727 Susanna
 1730 Abraham
 1730 Mehetabel
- Tufts
 1750 Susanna
- Turell
 1681 Samuel
- Turner
 1681 Lucia (Monk)
 1693 William
- Tyng
 1684 Edward
- Valentine
 1702 Mary
- Van-Bebber
 1737 Elizabeth
- Veazy
 1687 Samuel
 1687 Mary
- Vely
 1698 Thomas
- Venus
 1753
- Vernon
 1701 Samuel
- Viall
 1679 Mary
- Vicars
 1687 Benjamin
- Vivin
 1704 Prudence
- Vryland
 1703 Mary
- Wainwright
 1761 Rebecca
- Waite
 1679 Return
- Walker
 1669 Sarah (Scottow)
 1677 Joseph
 1680 Palgrave
 1680 Hannah (Frery)
 1686 Sarah
 1690 Hannah
 1690 Elizabeth
 1702 Ruth
 1725 Sarah
 1768 Mary
- Walley
 1680 Elizabeth (Alden)
 1682 John
 1682 Elizabeth
 1686 John
- Wallis
 1686 Thomas
 1703 Thomas
- Ware
 1683 Sarah
- Warf
 1686 Thomas

- Waterhouse
 1755 Samuel
 Waterman
 1768 Nathaniel
 Watkins
 1688 Sarah
 Watson
 1698 Anna
 Webb
 1743 John
 Webster
 1680 Mary (Dawes)
 1688 Esther
 Welch
 1686 Hannah
 Wells, Welles
 1695 Ruth
 1701 Sarah
 1761 Arnold
 Wentworth
 1687 Elizabeth (Hobson)
 1696 Samuel
 Wetherell
 1771 Nathaniel
 Wharton
 1671 Bethia
 1679 Martha
 Wheeler
 1684 Henry
 1689 Thomas
 1694 William
 1698 Joseph
 1704 Thomas
 1736 Ephraim
 Whetcomb
 1680 James
 1680 James
 1680 Elizabeth
 White
 1691 Deborah
 1691 Susanna
 1691 Priscilla
 1704 Hannah
 Whitehorn
 1723 Dorcas
 Whitman
 1689 Mary
 Whittingham
 1670 William
 Wiger
 1723 Elizabeth
 Wilbur
 1812 Samuel
 1812 Eleanor Atkins
 Willard
 1680 Abigail (Estabrook)
 Willcox
 1759 Eunice
 Willey
 1685 Richard
 Williams
 1702 Jeremiah
 1728 John
 1728 Sarah
 1741 Joshua
 1762 Daniel
 Wilson
 1686 Mary
 1721 Mary
 Winchcomb
 1696 Mary
 Wing
 1704 Mary
 1753 Rachel
 Winslow
 1671 Edward
 1680 Elizabeth
 1691 Abigail
 1766 Margaret
 Winthrop
 1679 Wait Still

Wiswall	Worcester
1688 Hannah	1723
Wolcott, Woolcot	Worden
1704 John	1719 Francis
Wollaston	Worth
1701 Dorothy	1690 Elizabeth
Wood	Wright, Right
1805 Elijah	1680 Lydia
Woodmansey	1701 Thomas
1687 James	1701 Mary
Woodye, Woodey	Wyat
1680 Elizabeth	1696 Anna
1685 Hannah	Young
1685 Martha	1703 Rachel

PART THIRD.

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

1669-1719.

"The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust."

1669.

WILLIAM DAVIS, apothecary; artillery company, 1643; freeman, 1645; joint commissioner, 1653, with Leverett, to the Dutch Governor of New York; captain of artill. co. 1664, 1672; commander of a company in the Indian wars; representative. "A man of wealth, enterprise and discretion." His first wife was Margaret, daughter of William Pynchon, of Springfield; his second, Huldah, daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes of Charlestown. He had, according to Savage, a third wife, Judith. He died in May, 1676. Huldah Davis's signature appears on the letter addressed to the First Church in 1669, by the wives of the seceding members; but the name of Joanna Davis is on the letter of 27 Aug. 1674, which appealed to a council.

HEZEKIAH USHER, bookseller; freeman; member of the artill. co.; representative. "He was agent for the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians; and it was through him that types and paper were procured, by which Green, at Cambridge, printed the great Indian Bible in 1660-1663." He went to London for this purpose in the winter of 1657-58. His second wife was one of the numerous daughters of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes. His third wife Mary (1674) was a daughter of William Alford, and afterward married the Rev. Samuel Nowell. Hezekiah Usher, Jr., merchant, married Bridget, widow of the Rev. Leonard Hoar (1672)¹ and daughter of Lady Alice Lisle, one of the victims of the infamous Judge Jeffreys, after the battle of Sedgemoor.

May 14, 1676; "Mr. Hezekiah Usher died, a pious and useful merchant."—*Hull*.

Nov. 13, 1685; "Barington arrives, brings word of the beheading my Lady Lisle, Mrs. Hez. Usher's Mother, at Winchester."—*Sewall*.

"Mr Hezekiah Usher died at Lin; July 11th was brought to Boston, and laid in his father's Tomb, July 14, 1697. Bearers W. Winthrop, Cook, Sewall, Addington, Sergeant, Eli. Hutchinson."—*Sewall*.

JOHN HULL, silversmith and mint-master; freeman; capt. of artill. co. 1671, 1678; assistant, 1680 to 1685. His wife, Judith (1674), was a daughter of Edmund Quincy. Hull gave her name to a headland in the Narragansett country (where he owned land), which it still bears. Their only child, Hannah (1688), married Samuel Sewall (1677) in 1675. For an imaginary account of this wedding, see Hawthorne's *Grandfather's Chair*, p. 39. Mr. Hull died in 1683, and was buried in the Granary burying ground.

¹ The year thus given in parenthesis, immediately after a name, is that in which the person mentioned became a member of the Old South Church.

"A large property—350 acres—which he possessed in Longwood, was known as Sewall's farm, after it descended to his son-in-law."

EDWARD RAINSFORD, came in the fleet with Winthrop; said by Hutchinson to have been a brother of Lord Chief Justice Rainsford; this is doubted by Savage, but John Hull, writing from England, March, 1676, says: "Judge Rainsford, brother to him of Boston, is said to be one of their [the Nonconformists'] bitterest enemies. Might not his brother have power over him to move him to some moderation?" He had been a deacon of the First Church, but was dismissed from office because of his participation in the movement for a new church.

"On 12 Feb. 1669, Edward Rainsford and Jacob Eliot were dismissed from the office of deacons for setting their hands, with other brethren, to desire their dismission from the church, because the church had chosen Mr. Davenport for their pastor."—*History of the First Church*.

He was chosen ruling elder in the South Church, and this is sufficient evidence as to the high respect in which he was held among his brethren. So far as we know, he is the only one who has held the office in this church.

His second wife, Elizabeth (1674), and his daughter, Ranis Belcher (1674), were among the earliest members of the South Church. He died 16 Aug. 1680 (aged 71), being, as Hull says, "old and full of days."

"An Island in the harbor still preserves in its name the record of his former ownership."

PETER BRACKETT, Braintree, freeman, 1643; artill. co. 1648; representative, 1649, "and often after for his own town, and for Scarborough in 1673 and 4;" deacon of the South Church. His last wife was Mary (1674), widow of the first Nathaniel Williams, who had bought from Richard Pepys in 1655, the land reserved by William Blackstone

when he sold his rights to the town in 1634. Pepys, when he purchased this land, built a house upon it, and it was said that Blackstone frequently went there on his visits from Rhode Island. Judge Sewall, writing to the Rev. Increase Mather, 24 July, 1688, says: "Deacon Brackett was buried this day."

JACOB ELIOT, son of the first Jacob, who was brother of the Rev. John Eliot, "the Apostle to the Indians." Freeman, 1654. "Captain, in high esteem, selectman, deacon."—*Savage*. He was a deacon of the First Church, and afterward of the South Church. He married Mary (Powell) (1674), widow of William Wilcock or Wilcox.

Aug. 12, 1693; "Capt. [and Deacon] Eliot comes sick from Muddy-River." Aug. 16; "Dyes about 2. at night." Aug. 17; "Is buried. Major Hutchinson, Sewall, Joyliff, Walley, P. Allen, Bridgham, Bearers. Buried in the new burying place. 'Tis a sudden and very sore Blow to the South Church, a Loss hardly repaired. On the Sabbath, Mr. Willard being in before me, I did not mind D[eacon] Eliot's absence, and wondered I heard not his voice beginning the Ps., and Capt. Frary waited when I should begin it. We shall hardly get another such a sweet Singer as we have lost. He was one of the most Serviceable Men in Boston, condescending to his friends. One of the best and most respectfull Friends I had in the World. Lord awaken us. Scarce a Man was so universally known as He. Dyed in the 61. year of s' age. Was one of the first that was born in Boston."—*Sewall*.

Eliot Street was afterwards opened through his property, which also included the land on which Boylston Market stands.

PETER OLIVER, son of Thomas Oliver, who came to New England in 1631, and was ordained ruling elder of the First Church, 22 Nov. 1632; the Rev. John Wilson being ordained as pastor of the church on the same day.

“Goodman Thomas Oliver, one of the elders of the First Church, a person held in such esteem by his fellow-townsmen that in the year 1646, when horses were forbidden to feed upon the common, exception was made in favor of one horse for him.”—*Shurtleff*.

Peter was an eminent merchant; freeman; capt. of artill. co. 1669; died 1670. His wife Sarah (1674), daughter of John Newdigate, died in 1692. Their descendants for several generations were active members of the South Church.

THOMAS BRATTLE, merchant; freeman; artill. co. 1672; was a capt.; representative. He was one of the wealthiest men of his day. His wife was Elizabeth (1672), daughter of Captain William Tyng. He died in 1683. Several of his immediate family became members of the South Church; and he has had descendants, though not of his own name, in the membership almost constantly to the present time.

EDWARD RAWSON, of Gillingham, Dorset, came to New England, 1637, and settled in Newbury, where he was town clerk and representative; removed to Boston, 1650, and was Secretary of the Colony from 1650 to 1686. For an account of his resistance to Edward Randolph, in defence of the liberties of New England, see Palfrey's *History of New England*, Vol. III. p. 486. He lived in Rawson's Lane, now Bromfield Street, where “he owned some acres of land which bordered on the Common or Training Field, out of which he sold a number of house lots.” He died 27 Aug. 1693.

JOSHUA SCOTTOW, freeman; artill. co. 1645, its ensign 1657 and capt. later; selectman; a great proprietor after Philip's war, at Scarborough, captain of the garrison there and magistrate.

"Mr. Scottow was a merchant of much respectability, nearly contemporary with the Governor [Bradstreet], and, during his early life, took an active interest in all the affairs of the town. But he grew despondent as he grew in years; the change of dress, manners, and social customs from those of the first generation, seemed to him the sure presage of destruction, and he poured out his sorrow in a book of lamentations called *Old Mens' Tears for their own Declensions.*"

This was in 1691. Three years later, he published *A Narrative of the Planting of the Massachusetts Colony*, which he dedicated to Governor Bradstreet (1680). Sewall records, 21 Jan. 1697-8:

"It seems Capt Scottow died the last night. Thus the New England Men drop away." Jan. 22: "Capt Joshua Scottow is buried in the old burying place; Bearers, Maj^r Gen^l Winthrop, Mr. Cook, Col. Hutchinson, Sewall, Sergeant, Walley: Extreame Cold. No Minister at Capt. Scottow's Funeral; nor wife nor daughter."

Mr. Scottow's four daughters, and his son, joined the church in 1669, under the baptismal, or halfway, covenant, and the former were afterward received to full membership. The son, Thomas, Harv. Coll. 1677, was of Scarborough in 1681; register of probate, 1687 to 1693; and died before 1715.

BENJAMIN GIBBS, freeman; artill. co. 1666; captain in Philip's war. His wife was Lydia (1671), daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669); after his death she became the wife of Anthony Checkley (attorney general), and, later, of William Colman.

THOMAS SAVAGE, second son of Major Thomas Savage, who came to New England in 1635, and was commander in chief of the forces in the early part of Philip's war. His mother was Faith, daughter of William Hutchinson, Governor of Rhode Island, and of Anne, his wife, whose religious opinions afterward created so much dissension in the colony. Thomas Jr. was born 28 May, 1640; select-

man; an officer in the expedition to Canada under Sir William Phips in 1691. He was capt. of artill. co. the year of his death.

July 2, 1705; "L^t Col. Tho^s Savage dies about 6 p. m."

July 5; "Col. Savage buried about 7. p. m. Companies in Arms: Bearers, Sewall, Foster; Walley, L^t Co^l Lynde; Townsend, Belchar. The Street very much fill'd with People all along."—*Sewall*.

His wife was Elizabeth (1670), daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669). His father's second wife was Mary, daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes.

JOSEPH ROCK, freeman, 1652. He married Elizabeth (1674), daughter of John Coggan, who, says Savage, brought him a good estate. His daughter, Hannah (1674), married James Brading, and Elizabeth Bromfield (1700) was their granddaughter. Mrs. Mary Rock, of whom Judge Sewall frequently speaks in his Diary, was, probably, Joseph's second wife. She was a daughter of the Rev. John Wilson, of Boston; and her first husband was the Rev. Samuel Danforth, of Roxbury (Harv. Coll. 1643), the colleague of Eliot, who said in reference to his death, "my brother Danforth made the most glorious end that ever I saw."—*Sibley*. Mrs. Rock was probably a member of the Second Church, as when she died, 13 Sept. 1713, Dr. Cotton Mather preached her funeral sermon. The text was, "His soul shall dwell at ease." The sermon was printed, and is in the Prince Library.

THEODORE ATKINSON, felt maker. Came from Bury, England, with John Newgate or Newdigate. Freeman, 1642. Died, 1701, aged 89. Sewall records that he attended his funeral, 16 Aug. 1701. By his first wife, Abigail, he had a son Nathaniel, born 1645, Harv. Coll. 1667; died before 1700. His second wife was Mary (1673), daughter of the Rev. John Wheelwright, and widow of Edward Lyde.

JOHN WING, son of Robert, who came in the "Francis," 1634; artill. co. 1671, of which he was captain 1693. His wife was Joshabeth or Jehosheba (1670), daughter of James Davis of Boston.

"He was a very thrifty man, so early as 1674 making bond to Samuel Shrimpton for £4,200 secured by Castle Tavern near the midst of the town, and other estate of which part was near the Common, and this mortgage was discharged in three years and he died 22 Feb. 1703."—*Savage*.

Cord Wing, son of John, had children by wife Sarah (1718), baptized at the South Church early in the next century.

RICHARD TREWSDALE; called on joining the First Church, 27 July, 1634, "servant to our teacher, John Cotton." He was afterward a butcher. Freeman, 1635. Deacon of the First Church. He died, 1671, leaving a wife, Mary.

THEOPHILUS FRARY, capt. of artill. co. 1682; representative. Ordained deacon of the South Church 8 Nov. 1685.

"He married Hannah, daughter of the first Jacob Eliot, and his wife inherited a part of the Eliot lands at the South End. Eliot's house stood at the south west corner of our Washington and Boylston streets, and this part of the estate passed to the Frarys."

His second wife was Mrs. Mary Greenwood; Sewall records that he married them, 12 June, 1690. He was very active in the church, and was prominent in the opposition to Andros and Randolph, when they undertook to introduce the forms of the English Church into the colony.

"Another illustration of the bitter feeling here is found in the account of the funeral of a person named Lilly, who had left the ordering of this to his executors. Mr. Ratcliffe undertook to read the service at his grave, he having been one of the subscribers to the church, but the executors forbade

him; and when he began, Deacon Frairey of the South Church interrupted him, and put a stop to the service, for which the deacon was bound to his good behavior for twelve months."—*Foote*.

Sept. 17, 1697; "I view Mr. Baxters House and the Orchard Capt Frary hath given to the Ministry, which lies very convenient; A living Brook running by it; and throw Mr. Baxters."—*Sewall*.

Oct. 17, 1700; "Capt. Theophilus Frary expires about 3 aclock past midnight."—*Sewall*.

Three of his daughters became members of the South Church.

ROBERT WALKER, freeman, 1634. Judge Sewall records his death and funeral :

May 29, 1687; "Sabbath. Dame Walker desires me to pray with her Husband, which I do and write two notes, one for our House and one for the Old. Sam. carries the first. Between 12. and one Robert Walker dies, about a quarter after Twelve. He was a very good Man, and conversant among God's New-England People from the beginning. May 31 Tuesday, Goodm. Walker is buried, Capt. Eliot, Frary, Hill, Deacon Allen, Mr. Blake, Pain, Bearers; Mr. Saunderson and Goodm. Serch lead the Widow, Gov' Bradstreet, Mr. Cook, Mr. Addington, with the chief Guests, were at our house."

His wife, Sarah (1674), died 21 Dec. 1695. Their son was the Rev. Zechariah Walker of Stratford, Conn. He left Harvard College before graduation.

JOHN ALDEN, eldest son of John Alden the Pilgrim of Plymouth and Duxbury, and Priscilla "the Puritan maiden." He sailed for many years as a ship-master, and seems to have been in the employ of his fellow church-member, John Hull, who records in his Diary :

"1669 11th mo. Master John Alden went for England in the ketch 'Friendship,' being three-fourths mine." "1672. I lost my ketch, three-fourths, with her lading, from Virginia, taken by the Dutch from John Alden, worth about two hundred pounds."

He was a leading and much respected citizen of Boston, and, "as a brave and efficient seaman, in command of the armed vessel of the colony, he had done noble service in the French and Indian wars." But his good standing and patriotic service did not secure him against suspicion and accusation, in the days of the witchcraft excitement. We are told that he was not "so circumspect, when they brought him before the court at Salem in May, but he could use the strong language of an old sea dog, as he was, when he was confronted by a lot of wenches whom he had never before seen, and accused of bewitching them. Perhaps his indignation rendered it easier for the magistrates to send him to Boston jail, where he remained fifteen weeks, when he escaped and was concealed by his relatives in Duxbury till the delusion was past." Judge Sewall tells how in one of the intermissions of the court, he was present at a fast at Captain Alden's, upon his account (July 20, 1692).

"Mr. Willard pray'd. I read a sermon out of Dr. Preston, 1st and 2^d Uses of God's Alsufficiency. Capt. Scottow pray'd, Mr. Allen came in and pray'd, Mr. Cotton Mather, then Capt. Hill. Sung the first part 103 Ps., concluded about five a clock. Brave Shower of Rain while Capt. Scottow was praying, after much Drought."

The good Judge, of whose penitence in this connection we shall have occasion to speak again, was not satisfied with the public confession which he made in the South Meeting-house, but went and made private acknowledgments to those who had been wronged.

June 12, 1693; "I visit Capt. Alden and his wife, and tell them I was sorry for their Sorrow and Temptations by reason of his Imprisonment, and that was glad of his Restauration."

He seems to have continued his visits and attentions to them, and was with Captain Alden when he died.

March 14, 1701-2; "Capt. John Alden expired; Going to visit him, I hapened to be there at the time."

Mrs. Alden died five or six years before her husband.

BENJAMIN THURSTON, freeman, 1665. Married 12 Dec. 1660, Elizabeth (1674), daughter of Robert (1669) and Sarah (1674) Walker. In the autumn of 1678, Judge Sewall was very ill with the small pox, which was then making terrible ravages in the town. He afterward wrote in his Journal :

“Multitudes died, two of my special Friends, viz. Mr. John Noyes, and Ensign Benjamin Thirston, who both died while I lay sick.”

The Walkers and Thurstons had known the Sewall family in England.

WILLIAM SALTER, admitted a member of the First Church, 1635; freeman, 1636; shoemaker. He owned Spectacle Island. He kept the prison, 1656, and long after, says Savage, was witness to the will of the wretched Mrs. Hibbins, who was “executed as a witch, when she was only a scold.” He died, 10 Aug. 1675, aged 68. His wife, Mary (1674), survived him.

JOHN MORSE, probably son of John Morse of Dedham, one of the early settlers, and of his wife, Annis. Born, 8 June, 1639; freeman, 1669. He and Theophilus Frary were appointed commissaries of subsistence in Philip’s war. He was one of the original proprietors of Mendon, where lands were assigned to him, 1667 and ’68. He died in 1678 or ’79. His widow, Elizabeth (1670), applied to the government for compensation on account of his military services.

JOSIAH BELCHER, son of Gregory, of Braintree, and afterward of Boston. Married Ranis (1674), daughter of Elder Edward Rainsford (1669).

SETH PERRY, son of Arthur and Elizabeth Perry. Born, 7 March, 1639; artill. co. 1662; freeman, 1666. Father and son were both tailors.

JAMES PEMBERTON, Newbury, 1646; freeman, 1648. Brewer near the Town Dock. Father of the third minister of the South Church.

Oct. 10, 1696; "Bro' Pemberton dies."—*Sewall*.

WILLIAM DAWES, born in Sudbury, Suffolk, England, 1620; came to New England, 1635; first settled at Braintree; freeman, 1646; moved to Boston about 1652, and bought an estate in Sudbury Street, then known as the lane from Prison Lane (Court Street) to the mill pond. The mansion house remained in the possession of the family for five generations. It was pulled down by the British during their occupation of Boston in 1775.

March 24, 1723-04; "William Daws, Mason, dyes about 2 pm. A good old man, full of days, is got well to the end of his weary Race."—*Sewall*.

His family was active and useful in the Old South for an hundred and fifty years. The Hon. Thomas Dawes (1749), deacon, was his great-great-grandson.

JOSEPH DAVIS, perhaps of Roxbury; there married, 1670, Sarah Chamberlain, "but I know not that either belonged to that place."—*Savage*.

The Rev. THOMAS THACHER, first minister of the South Church. He was born 1 May, 1620, in Salisbury, England, where his father, the Rev. Peter Thacher, was rector of St. Edmund's Church. Having received a good grammar school education, his father offered to send him to either of the universities, but he declined to go because of the religious subscriptions required by them. He came to New England in 1635, and studied for several

years under the Rev. Charles Chauncy, then minister of Scituate. "As was not uncommon at that period, he studied two professions—medicine and theology, in both of which he obtained a high reputation. In the former profession, he has the honor of having been the author of the first medical tract ever published in Massachusetts. He first settled in the ministry at Weymouth, where he continued with great acceptance more than twenty years." He removed, 1664, to Boston, "where he preached occasionally, but was chiefly employed in practising as a physician, till he was chosen pastor of the Third Church in 1669. As a Christian and a minister he was greatly and deservedly esteemed. He was among the most popular preachers in the colony. His sermons, of which one only is known to have been published, are said to have been 'elaborate and affectionate.'"—*Wisner*.

Mr. Thacher was installed 16 Feb. 1670, and continued sole pastor for eight years. His last sermon was preached for the Rev. Increase Mather, from the text "Grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ;" immediately after, he visited a sick person, was himself seized with a fever, and died 15 Oct. 1678, aged 58. He was twice married: 11 May, 1643, to Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Ralph Partridge, of Duxbury; she died, 2 June, 1664; and, secondly, to Margaret (1674), daughter of Henry Webb and widow of Jacob Sheaf. He left several children, and many of his descendants became members of the Third Church.

JOSEPH BELKNAP, son of Abraham of Salem; probably born in England; came to Boston, 1658; freeman, 1665. "Took dismission to Hatfield, there lived in good esteem from 1682 to 1696, then came back to Boston, and died, 14 Nov. 1712, aged 82."—*Savage*. He lived to see his children's children members of the same church with himself.

Nov. 7, 1712; "I visited Bro' Belknap on his Sick-bed; said he was hoping in the Free Grace of God." Nov. 18; "Mr. Belknap buried. Joseph [the Rev. Joseph Sewall] was invited by Gloves, and had a scarf given him there, which is the first. Mr. Pemberton is not well."—*Sewall*.

1670.

MARY BALLARD.

March 15, 1686-7; "Mrs. Ballard, M' Lee's Sister, dyes suddenly."—*Sewall*.

JOHN MELLOWES, born in England; freeman, 1671. Had grant of land in the Stonington country. His house was in Coney's Lane, afterward Cross Street. Martha (1670), his wife, survived him, and married Deane Winthrop.

SUSANNA RAINSFORD, daughter of Peter Vergoose, and wife of John Rainsford, ship carpenter; he was, probably, son of another Edward Rainsford, who came in the "Abigail" from London, 1635. He died, 5 April, 1698.

ELIZABETH MORSE—BUTTON, daughter of Zaccheus Bosworth, and wife of John Morse (1669), whom she survived. No record can be found of her second marriage, except the entry against her name "now Button," in the registry of the South Church.

MARTHA MELLOWES—WINTHROP, wife of John Mellowes (1670); after his death she became the wife and widow of Deane Winthrop, sixth son of the first Governor, John Winthrop; he came with his brother John in the "Abigail," 1635; his first wife was Sarah Glover; he lived at Pulling Point, now Winthrop, and died 16 March, 1704.

DANIEL HENCHMAN, schoolmaster; freeman, 1672; artill. co. 1675; soldier in Philip's war.

"First appears in our local history as the assistant teacher in the Latin School, then under the charge of Robert Woodmansey. In 1669 he was appointed on the committee for the survey of a new plantation, and from the history of Worcester it appears that he was one of the most important persons in laying out and settling that town. He died there in 1685. He was a connection of Judge Sewall, and there was in Sewall's house a room called by his name. Everything in his letters shows that he was a good soldier, and a prompt, executive man, and he is, perhaps, the most prominent representative of Boston, as the war goes on."—*Hale*.

The Liberty Tree, according to a tradition recorded by Dr. Shurtleff, was planted by him, it being on his estate. By his wife, Sarah, he had a son, Hezekiah, who was father of Daniel, elected deacon in the South Church, 17 April, 1719. His second wife was Mary, daughter of John Richmond and widow of William Poole; she died, 1690.

Oct. 19, 1685; "About Nine a'clock at night News comes to Town of Capt. HENCHMAN'S Death at Worcester last Thorsday; buried on Friday. Very few at his Funeral, his own Servants, a white and black, carried him to, and put him in his Grave."—*Sewall*.

WILLIAM HOAR,
HANNAH HOAR.

Savage says there was a baker named William Hoar in Boston, who married, 1669, Hannah, daughter of Robert Wright, and was made a freeman, 1671. William and Hannah Hoar were dismissed to the church in Bristol, R. I.

SARAH WARREN, daughter of Robert Tucker, of that part of Dorchester which is now Milton, and first wife of Peter Warren. He bought a dwelling house with land from Theodore Atkinson (1669) in 1659.

ELIZABETH SCOTTOW, daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669), and wife of Thomas Savage, Jr. (1669), whom she survived.

Sept. 1, 1714; "Madam Elisa Savage buried; Bearers, Winthrop, Cook; Sewall, Addington; Belchar, Bromfield. All the Ministers had Scarvs. Dr. Increase Mather inquired very kindly after my Daughter Hannah. I had acquainted him with her broken Bone."—*Sewall*.

ANNE POLLARD, wife of William; she died, 5 Dec. 1725, aged 103 or 105; the church registry gives the latter age. She made a deposition when she was 89 years of age, to the effect that her husband was a tenant of Richard Pepys on land near the bottom of the Common, and that Pepys bought the land of the Rev. William Blackstone.

Dec. 8. 1725; "After Lecture Mrs. Anne Pollard is buried with her great Grand-child Robie in her Arms; about 7. months his mother went with him. The Corps was set in the Chamber next the burying Place. L^t Gov^r there. Went along and went down Queen-street, then in the great street, and so up School-street to the South-burying place. Bearers, Sewall, Townsend; Bromfield, Stoddard; Checkly, Deacon John Marion the Age of whom, join'd together, made 445." Dec. 12; "Mr. Sewall preach'd from Gen 5. Adam died, of mortality—a good Discourse on occasion of Mrs. Pollard's great Age."—*Sewall*.

Her portrait is in the rooms of the Mass. Hist. Society. She left one hundred and thirty descendants.

William Roby or Robie married for his second wife (15 May, 1722), Anne Pollard, daughter of Jonathan and granddaughter of William and Anne.

HANNAH SUTTON, wife of Bartholomew Sutton.

MARY PENNIMAN—BAKER. James and Mary Penniman had children baptized at the South Church in 1670; and Thomas and Mary Baker had children baptized there after 1680. But there was another Mary Baker who joined the church in 1681.

MARGARET GALLOP, wife of Nathaniel Gallop.

JAMES HILL, freeman, Married 10 April, 1662, Hannah Henchman, sister of Daniel (1670). Elected deacon of the South Church, 24 Nov. 1693.

Feb. 23, 1720-21; "Dined at Mr. Sewall's, with Mrs. Man, Granddaughter of Capt. Hill, who was pray'd for with his wife." Feb. 25; "Mrs. Hannah Hill, wife of Capt. James Hill, dyes about 5 p.m. *Ætat* 83." Feb. 26; "Lord's Day, Capt. and Deacon James Hill dyes about 6 a-clock in the morning *Ætat* 82. Dyed Praying; *Optando si non affirmando*." March 2; "After Lecture Capt. James Hill and Hannah his wife are buried. Bearers, Sewall, Townsend; Bromfield, Stoddard; Checkley, Williams; Oliver, Welsteed; Maryon, Draper; Man and Deacon Green. South Burying place. Great Funeral."—*Sewall*.

DOROTHY PERRY, wife of Seth Perry (1669), and daughter of Michael and Abigail Powell. Mary (Powell) (1674), whose second husband was Deacon Jacob Eliot (1669), was her half-sister. Theophilus Frary's (1669) first wife, Hannah, was a sister of Deacon Eliot. Seth Perry bought some of the Eliot lands, and there seems to have been some informality about the deed; this is supposed to have been the cause of the difference between Frary and Perry, to which Judge Sewall refers in his Diary, and which he and Mr. Willard interested themselves to adjust.

Aug. 19, 1711; "Mrs Perry is buried, a good woman, aged 68."—*Sewall*.

MARY SHRIMPTON—WILLIAMS; daughter of Peter Oliver (1669); her first husband was Jonathan Shrimpton, eldest son of Edward, of London, and nephew of Henry, of Boston; he died, 1673; she then married Nathaniel Williams (1675), deacon of the South Church, who survived her, and married, secondly, Mrs. Crispe (1672).

MARY WRIGHT, wife of Robert Wright. Their daughter, Hannah (1670), married William Hoar (1670).

SARAH TOMLINS—HENCHMAN. Sarah, daughter of Matthew Barnes, was married, 26 Dec. 1660, to John Tomlins. She afterward married, probably, William Henchman.

SARAH NOYES, daughter of Peter Oliver (1669) and wife of John Noyes (1675), whom she survived.

March 19, 1708; "About Candle-lighting, the day señight after her being taken, my old cordial Christian dear friend, Mrs. Sarah Noyes, Expires. I saw her on Wednesday, she knew me, and ask'd how Madam Sewall did. She was Laborious, Constant at Privat Meeting, Lecture, Lord's Day. I am much afflicted for the loss of her."—*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH MUCKDANNIEL, wife of John Muckdaniel.

JONATHAN JACKSON, "friend of the Apostle Eliot, and a helper in his work." Born, probably in London; freeman, 1671. Savage says that his warehouse was burned in the great fire of 1679; died 1693. Sewall records the death of his wife, by suicide, 13 Dec. 1681.

JOYCE BURGESS, wife of Francis Burgess.

ELIZABETH MACCARTY, wife of Thaddeus Maccarty, who was of artill. co. 1681, and died 18 June, 1705, aged 65. Judge Sewall records that he visited the widow, 24 Dec. 1705; she lived until 7 June, 1723.

AMBROSE DAWES, born at Braintree, 1642; son of William (1669) and Susanna (1674). Like his father, he was a mason and builder; freeman, 1671; artill. co. Served in the war against Philip, and went to Maine with Governor Phips, and was wounded. Died, 9 Nov. 1705. His wife was Mary, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Bumstead, and sister of Jeremiah (1684). Her name does not appear on the church records. She died in 1706, aged 64.

JEHOSHEBA WING, daughter of James Davis, of Boston, and wife of John Wing (1669), whom she survived.

DELIVERANCE POLLARD, wife of John Pollard.

CICELY TALBOT, wife of William Talbot.

MARY PEACOLKE, wife of Samuel Peacolke.

RUTH WILLIS, daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes, and wife of Capt. Edward Willis (1694).

SARAH TYNG; Sarah, daughter of Hezekiah Usher (1669), married about 1668, Jonathan Tyng, of Dunstable, who lived several years in Boston, was a representative and a member of the council, and died, 1724.

SUSANNA DOWNES, daughter of the first Jacob Eliot and sister of Deacon Jacob (1669). She married first, Peter Hobart, of Hingham, and next, Thomas Downes, mariner. She joined the South Church by letter from the church in Hingham, and died, 14 March, 1688.

FRANCIS ROBINSON; Boston; freeman, 1671.—*Savage*. His wife, Sarah, joined the church at the same time.

MARY THORNTON—GREENWOOD, probably the wife of Samuel Greenwood (1680).

JOHN MARSHALL.

Aug. 18, 1719; "M^r Jn^o. Marshal, Merchant, dyes suddenly; was abroad all Saterdag." Aug. 20; "I went first to the Funeral of M^r John Marshall, a very desirable merchant." *Sewall*.

JANE HOUEEN, wife of John Houen.

ELIZABETH DAVENPORT; received by letter of dismission from the church at Braintree. Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Thacher (1669), married Nathaniel Davenport, "the brave captain killed in the great Narraganset battle, 19 Dec. 1675;" and next married, 1677, Samuel Davis.

1671.

ABIGAIL THWING, wife of Benjamin Thwing (1674).

MARTHA SAFFIN, daughter of Captain Thomas Willet, of Plymouth, and wife of John Saffin. She died with two of her children of small-pox in 1678. John Saffin was representative, speaker, councillor, and judge. His second wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Lidget; and his third, Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Lee.

July 29, 1710; "Last night John Saffin Esq^r died. He express'd to M^r Pemberton an Assurance of his good Estate 2 or 3 hours before his death."—*Sewall*.

His widow married, 1712, the Rev. Joseph Baxter of Medfield. His last surviving son, Thomas, died in London, 1687, and was buried at Stepney; the epitaph on his tomb was quoted and commended in the "Spectator," in paper No. 518, written by Steele.

Among the sacramental silver of the Old South, is a curiously wrought cup, with these two inscriptions: "*Memento MARTHA SAFFIN, Obijt. 11 Dec. '78.*" "Legacy of M^r FARR TOLLMAN to the Old South Church in Boston, 1751." Mr. Tollman also left £300, old tenor, to the poor of the Old South. His name does not appear in the membership; but Hannah Tollman became a member in 1752.

SARAH COOKE. We find the names of Robert and Sarah Cooke, and, also, of James and Sarah Cooke on

the baptismal register. A second Sarah Cooke joined the church in 1677.

LYDIA ELLISTON, wife of George (1688) ; freeman, 1690 ; mentioned by Judge Sewall as one of the bearers at the funeral of Isaac Walker, 1688.

ELIZABETH BROUGHTON, perhaps daughter of Thomas Broughton, of Watertown, afterward of Boston, a merchant of large business, who died, 12 Nov. 1700, aged 84. By wife, Mary (daughter of Nathaniel Briscoe), he had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Obadiah Reed.

JOHN WINSLOW,
MARY WINSLOW,

Joined by letters from the church at Plymouth. John Winslow, brother of Governor Edward, was a thrifty merchant, and representative, and died 1674. His wife, Mary Chilton, came over in the "Mayflower," 1620, and has the reputation of being the first woman who landed from that vessel, leaping ashore at Cape Cod, "in her girlish sport." Shurtleff says that an estate in Spring Lane, adjacent to Governor Winthrop's, came into the possession of John Winslow, 1671.

ELIZABETH ROBBINS, wife of William Robbins.

ELIZABETH JOHNSON ; Judge Sewall mentions a nurse of this name more than once, who had been in his family.

1710 ; "This day, Aug^t 4. Nurse Elizabeth Johnson dyes. Seventh-day, Aug^t 5. Is buried near the Entrance of the old Burying-place ; about 60. years old. I and Major Walley followed next the Women, M^r Pemberton, Hañah and Cousin Jane Green were there."

JOSEPH WHEELER,
MARY WHEELER.

Judge Sewall refers frequently to Joseph Wheeler in his Diary. He was a member of the artill. co. and prominent in the town. A private religious meeting at his house is mentioned, Oct. 1696. In 1698 he assisted Mr. Willard in the matter of Roger Judd's (1684) contumacy.

Dec. 11, 1707; "Madam Usher, son and daughter Hirst and their family, Cousin Sam. and Jonathan Sewall, Bro^r Wheeler and his wife, M—— and her daughter dine with us."

Oct. 19, 1728; "I told him [M^r Joseph Sewall] of the death of the Widow Wheeler yesterday morning, which he had not heard of."—*Sewall*.

LYDIA GIBBS, daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669), and wife of Robert Gibbs (1669). In 1678 she married Anthony Checkley, merchant, and attorney general; his first wife was Hannah, daughter of the Rev. John Wheelwright. Lydia married for her third husband, William Colman, father of the Rev. Benjamin Colman.

REBECCA SCOTTOW—CHURCH. John Scottow, son of Thomas, and nephew of Joshua (1669), had a wife Rebecca, who must have had a second husband. Rebecca, daughter of John and Rebecca Scottow, was baptized 4 March, 1676-7.

JOHN BLAKE,
MARY BLAKE.

John Blake, of Dorchester, son of William; born in England; arrived in this country, 1642; freeman, 1644; married, 16 Aug. 1654, widow Mary Shaw, "but who had been her former husband, or whose child she was, I see not. Perhaps he [John Blake] lived some years in Boston about 1663, and died there early in 1689."—*Savage*.

MANASSEH BECK, son of Alexander and his wife Elizabeth (Hinds), of Roxbury. "Was freeman 1672, and this is all I know of him."—*Savage*. His wife was probably a daughter of William Salter (1669).

1672.

EPHRAIM SAVAGE, son of Major Thomas Savage (1669), by his first wife, Faith; Harv. Coll. 1662.

"He was freeman, 1672; artill. co. 1674; its captain, 1683, and was for many years town clerk, and in that period the records were carefully kept, except when he was engaged with his father in Philip's war, and served in the unhappy expedition of Sir William Phips, 1690, then having command of one of the fleet; was representative, 1703 and six years more, and took the head of a company of the force drafted and sent on service to Nova Scotia, in the abortive campaign, 1707."—*Savage*.

He died, 1731. His first wife was Mary, eldest daughter of the second Edmund Quincy, of Braintree, and Joanna (Hoar) his wife; she was a cousin of Judge Sewall's wife, and the Judge, in his Diary, frequently speaks of Ephraim Savage as "Cousin Savage." He married, 1678, Sarah, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Hough, of Reading; and, 1688, Elizabeth, widow of Timothy Symmes, and daughter of Captain Francis Norton, of Charlestown. His third marriage was solemnized by the Rev. Charles Morton, and was one of the earliest instances in New England of marriage by a clergyman. Mr. Savage's fourth wife was Elizabeth, widow of Peter Butler, and daughter of Abraham Brown, who survived him.

Feb. 4, 1712-13; "Privat Meeting at our house, pretty number of men; Mr Tilly here: tis the first Meeting he has been at since his Sickness. Sung 3 Staves 27th Ps. W[indsor]
* * * Cousin Savage was here with his new wife."—*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH BRATTLE, wife of Thomas Brattle (1669), and daughter of Captain William Tyng and his wife Elizabeth (Coytmore). She died very suddenly, at the marriage of Daniel Quincy and Anna Shepard, which was solemnized at her house, 9 Nov. 1682.

SARAH CRISPE—WILLIAMS. Sarah, youngest daughter of the Rev. John Wheelwright, first married Richard Crispe, and, then, Nathaniel Williams (1675), deacon of the South Church. Judge Sewall gives the following account of her in connection with her death and funeral.

March 3, 1726-7; "Mrs. Sarah Williams dies, a very pious Gentlewoman, daughter of the Rev'd Mr. Wheelwright of Salisbury, whom Mr. Rich^d Crisp first Married, by her he had a Son and daughter. The Son died a young Man. Cap^t Nathan^l Williams married her after M^r Crisp's death, who also died Dec^r 23. 1714. So that Mrs. Williams liv'd his widow something more than twelve years and died on Friday night between 10 and 11. a-clock, after or in the great and violent Storm of Snow, March, 3, 1726-7 in the 79th year of her age, and was entombed in the South-burying place on Tuesday March, 7th following. Bearers, were Sewall, Byfield; Simeon Stoddard esq^r, Sam^l Checkly esq^r; John Campbell esq^r, M^r Benjamin Walker. Mrs. Sarah Clark her only daughter being the principal Mourner."

Richard Crispe was a merchant, who came from Jamaica. His first wife was Hannah, widow of Benjamin Richards, and daughter of William Hudson, Jr.

The Rev. LEONARD HOAR, born in Gloucestershire, about 1630; it is probable that he came to New England with two brothers, John and Daniel, and two sisters, Margery and Joanna, and with his mother, Joanna. He graduated at Harv. Coll. 1650; returned to England, 1653, and was presented to the living of Wanstead, in Essex, from which he was ejected by the Act of Uniformity, 1662. In 1671, he received the degree of M.D. from the Univ. of Cambridge. In the summer of 1672, he came to Boston, ac-

accompanied by his wife, "upon some invitation relating to a settlement in the Pastoral Charge with the South Church," and preached as an assistant to Mr. Thacher, sojourning with his kinsman John Hull (1669), the mint-master. Full notes of the sermons preached by him at this time are in the possession of the Mass. Hist. Society. Hull says that Dr. Hoar was sent for from England by the Third Church, but the presidency of Harvard College being vacant, "it was the earnest desire of the ministers and magistrates that they would spare him for that work, and upon Nov. 15 they did yield him up to that service." His course at Cambridge was beset with difficulties almost from the first, and he held the office only until March, 1675. The recital of these difficulties cannot be given here; it is to be found in Quincy's History of Harvard College. It will be appropriate, however, to say that one of the sins laid to his charge was his "act in joining a church in Boston before receiving a dismissal and recommendation from the one to which he belonged in England." —*Sibley*. Cotton Mather, who was an undergraduate at the time, says, "Considered either as a Scholar or as a Christian," he "was truly a Worthy Man, and he was generally reputed such, untill happening, I can scarce tell how, to fall under the Displeasure of some that made a Figure in the Neighbourhood, the Young Men in the Colledge took advantage therefrom, to ruine his Reputation, as far as they were able." "His grief threw him into a consumption;" and he died in Boston, 28 Nov. 1675, and was buried at Braintree. He married Bridget, daughter of John Lisle, a very distinguished man, one of the judges of Charles I., some time lord-president of the high court of justice, and joint commissioner of the great seal. Under the Stuart Restoration, his wife, the Lady Alice, had to pay the penalty for his republicanism with her life. She was the first victim of Jeffreys on that circuit of which Macaulay has said that its "memory will

last as long as our race and language." Mrs. Hoar became the wife of Hezekiah Usher, Jr., but the marriage was not a happy one. Sewall mentions her joining the First Church, 31 Jan. 1685-6. In 1687, she went with her daughter to England, and remained there until after Mr. Usher's death. She died in 1723; in her will she remembered the poor of the Third Church; she left her estate to her only child, Bridget, wife of the Rev. Thomas Cotton, of London.

SARAH WALLEY, wife of the Hon. John Walley (1679). She died on Sunday, 11 Nov. 1711, just two months before her husband. Her funeral took place on the following Thursday; her bearers were: "Wait Winthrop esq', Elisha Hutchinson esq'; Addington, Sergeant; Belchar, Stoddard. All the Councillors had Scarvs." Judge Sewall was holding court in Salem; but he tells us that he received from Major Walley (1679) a good lute-string scarf and ring, with gloves.

SARAH BALSTON, dismissed to the church in Marshfield. James Balston, Boston, married Sarah, daughter of Ralph Root, and had a daughter Sarah, born 26 Aug. 1653.

JAMES BRACKETT, dismissed to the church in Braintree.

"A cooper, son of Richard; freeman, 1673; removed to Braintree, 1675; by wife, Sarah, had Joseph, Nathan, and several daughters; died 8 April, 1718, aged 72."—*Savage*.

JOHN HOWARD,

MARY HOWARD,

Joined by letter from the church in Concord. Judge Sewall records that in June, 1688, Mr. James Graham, attorney general, was dwelling in "Mr. John Howard's brick house."

JOHN DRURY. "Boston, 1672; freeman, 1673; carpenter; son of Hugh and Lydia Drury; by wife Mary, had Thomas and John, and died 1678."—*Savage*. It may have been his second son of whom Judge Sewall records that "John Drury, a desirable young man," died of the small-pox, November, 1702.

1673.

JOHN JOYLIFFE.

"He was one of the connecting links with the first settlers. He married, in 1657, Anna, widow of Robert Knight, and previously widow of Thomas Cromwell, that rich privateer who settled in Boston."—*Eds. Sewall*. "He was freeman 1673, many years a selectman, one of the patriots of 1689, who put Andros in prison, town recorder in 1691; was made by Increase Mather one of the Council in the Charter of William and Mary, but dropped at the first popular choice."—*Savage*.

In the South Church he was one of those to whom was assigned the difficult and delicate duty of arranging the sittings.

Oct. 26, 1685; "The worshipful Samuel Sewall Esq^r, was chosen to join with M^r Jn^o Jolliffe and Capt. Joshua Scotto and Capt. W^m Gerish in the oversight of the seats."

March 14, 1691-92; "M^r Joyliffe lays down his Recorder's place, his sight does so much fail him." Nov. 23, 1701; "John Joyliffe Esq^r dies. He had been blind and laboured under many infirmities for a long time * * * Bearers of M^r Joyliffe; M^r Cooke, Addington, Sergeant, Anth. Checkly, El^m Hutchinson, M^r Saffin."—*Sewall*.

He had a daughter, Hannah, who died unmarried.

The Rev. PETER THACHER, youngest son of the Rev. Thomas Thacher (1669), minister of the South Church; Harv. Coll. 1671. He was a classmate and life long friend of Judge Sewall. He was dismissed to Milton, 1681, when he was ordained minister of the church there.

He married three times : first, Theodora, daughter of the Rev. John Oxenbridge, sixth minister of the First Church ; second, Susanna (1698), widow of the Rev. John Bailey ; third, Elizabeth, widow of the first Joshua Gee.

"Lord's Day, Dec^r 17, 1727 ; I was surprised to hear M^r Thacher of Milton, my old Friend, pray'd for as dangerously Sick. Next Day, Dec^r 18, 1727. I am inform'd by M^r. Gerrish, that my dear friend died last night ; which I doubt bodes ill to Milton and the Province, his dying at this Time, though in the 77th year of his Age. *Deus avertat Omen!* Friday, Dec^r 22 ; The day after the Fast was inter'd. Bearers, Rev. M^r Nehemiah Walter, M^r Joseph Baxter ; M^r John Swift, M^r Sam^l Hunt ; M^r Joseph Sewall, M^r Thomas Prince. I was inclin'd before, and having a pair of Gloves sent me, I determin'd to go to the Funeral, if the Weather prov'd favourable, which it did, and I hired Blake's Coach with four Horses ; my son, M^r Cooper and M^r Prince went with me. Refresh'd there with Meat and Drink ; got thither about half an hour past one. It was sad to see triumphed over my dear Friend ! I rode in my Coach to the Burying place ; not being able to get nearer by reason of the many Horses. * * * Now I can go to no more Funerals of my Class-mates ; nor none be at mine ; for the survivors, the Rev'd M^r Samuel Mather at Windsor, and the Rev'd M^r Taylor at Westfield, [are] one Hundred Miles off, and are entirely enfeebled. I humbly pray that Christ may be graciously present with us all Three both in Life, and in Death, and then we shall safely and Comfortably walk through the shady valley that leads to Glory."—*Sewall*.

Mr. Mather died in 1728, Mr. Taylor in 1729, and the good Judge, the last survivor of his class, in 1730. The last sermon preached by Dr. Cotton Mather (printed after his death), was his funeral sermon on the Rev. Peter Thacher : "The Comfortable Chambers, Opened and Visited."

HANNAH HOWARD.

"Edward Howard, Boston, married, 7 June, 1661, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Hawkins the baker ; and it is strange that we hear no more of him."—*Savage*.

MARY ATKINSON, second wife of Theodore Atkinson (1669). She was a daughter of the Rev. John Wheelwright, M.A., Sydney College, Cambridge; and her first husband was Edward Lyde.

Jan^y 4, 1711-12; "Mrs. M. Atkinson, born in New England, aged 73. years, buried in a Tomb in the New-burying place, from her son M^r Lyde's house."—*Sewall*.

Her sister, Hannah, was the first wife of Anthony Checkley.

MARY BUTLER, wife of Stephen Butler.

DEBORAH PROUT, a daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes, and wife of Timothy Prout the second, who, Savage says, had been a master mariner, and in 1676 had "had striking peril in shipwreck, * * * as in Hubbard, 643, may be read: and was probably lost at a much later day." It must have been the father of whom Sewall wrote:

Nov. 3, 1702; "Capt. Tim^o Prout died last night, aged more than 80 years."

Timothy Prout, born 1666, was actively connected with Old South affairs, although his name does not appear on the list of members; he was on the building committee for the new meeting house in 1728-29; his son Timothy became a member in 1740. Mrs. Deborah Prout died 13 March, 1716.

MOSES PAIN,

ELIZABETH PAIN,

Joined by letter from the church at Braintree. Moses Pain, son of Moses of Braintree, by wife Elizabeth had nine or ten children.

"Artill. co. 1644; freeman, 1647; lieut. and a representative, 1666 and 8: removed to Boston; died 15 Dec. 1690."—*Savage*.

Dec. 19, 1690; "Three desirable men now dead; one out of each Church. Our M^r Pain the oldest, being about 68."—*Sewall*.

WILLIAM NEEDHAM; Braintree.

"May have been of Newport, 1638, and came afterward to Massachusetts; freeman, 1648; removed, I think to Boston, had probably no wife or children, for in his will of 10 June, 1690, he freely gives one-third of his estate to Old South Church, opposite to which was his residence, and two-thirds to William and John, sons of his kinsman John Needham late of Boston, deceased, and he minutely disposes of his furniture, and died, 30 [?] Dec. afterward."—*Savage*.

Dec. 6, 1690; "Brother W^m Needham is buried about 3 a-clock: Bearers, Deacon Eliot, Frary, Allen, Tomson, Bridgham. Had Rings and Gloves. Excutors sent me a Ring."—*Sewall*.

His wife, Grace (1673), must have died some time before. He seems to have served as sexton of the South Meeting House, and his name appears in connection with the usurpation of Andros.

Friday, March 25, 1687: (probably Good Friday); "The Governour has service in the South Meeting house. Goodman[an] Needham, though had resolved to the contrary, was prevailed upon to Ring the Bell and open the door at the Governour's Comand, one Smith and Hill, joiner and Shoemaker, being very busy about it."—*Sewall*.

GRACE NEEDHAM, wife of William (1673). They both joined by letter of dismissal from the church at Braintree.

MARY GEORGE, daughter of William Pell, and wife of Richard George; they were married 1 Nov. 1655.

1674.

BENJAMIN THWING.

Jan^y 14, 1680-81; "Benjamin Thwing, carpenter, one of the South Church, was going from Mount Hope to Rhode Island in a Canoo with an Indian, was overset by the wind and Ice, drowned. The Indian escaped."—*Sewall*.

Benjamin Thwing, freeman, 1680, by wife Abigail (1671) had Benjamin and Lydia.

ISAAC WALKER, merchant, came from Salem to Boston, 1645; freeman, 1646; he was an active proprietor of Lancaster, but did not remove thither; lieut. artill. co. 1676; died, 19 Oct. 1688. His third (or fourth) wife was Hannah (1682), daughter of Deacon Theophilus Frary (1669). She afterward became the wife of Andrew Belcher (1697).

Monday, Oct. 22, 1688: "Mr. Isaac Walker is buried. Bearers, M^r James Taylor, M^r Francis Burroughs, Capt. Tho. Savage, M^r Simeon Stoddard, M^r George Elleston, M^r Sam^l Checkly; Deacon Eliot and I led the young widow, and had Scarfs and Gloves."—*Sewall*.

SUSANNA BENNETT, wife of John Bennett, as we judge from the baptismal register; but there were two or three of this name.

ELIZABETH DAVIS.

June 24, 1709; "Elisa. Davis, Widow is buried; M^r Dering, Hill; Williams, Meers; Blish, Draper, Bearers. They invited me and my wife by sending us good Gloves."—*Sewall*.

MARGARET THACHER, wife of the Rev. Thomas Thacher, first minister of the South Church. She was the only child of Henry Webb, a merchant, who left a very considerable property for those days, and gave to Harvard College the estate in Washington Street, upon which the store of Messrs Little, Brown & Co. stands. She was born in Salisbury, Wilts, and baptized there 25 Sept. 1625. She married, 1642, Jacob Sheaf; and several years after his death, she became the second wife of Mr. Thacher. She died, 24 Feb. 1693-94.

Mrs. Thacher, and the twenty-two whose names follow upon the register,—most of them wives and daughters of the founders of the Third Church,—were members of the First Church, to which they applied repeatedly for letters of dismission and recommendation, but in vain. At length, an appeal was taken to an Ecclesiastical Council, and the statement of their case, with their autograph signatures attached, is on file among the church papers. The decision of the council was :

“ That such members may joyne, and such a church unto whome they desire to joyne may receive them into their fellowship, without the transgression of any rule of church order or any just offence given unto y^e church unto wch they did belong, provided they be in a capacity, by a convenient vicinity and other necessary circumstances, to walk with that church constantly in y^e course of church fellowp. and come according to their church covenant.”

Many years passed before the efforts of the brethren of the Third or South Church to become reconciled with the First Church were successful.

“ On 29 March, 1670, at a meeting called about our dissenting brethren, the question, whether the church see light from the word of God to dismiss our dissenting brethren that desire it, was answered in the negative unanimously.”—*History of the First Church*, p. 117.

“ In 1682, the disagreement between the First and Third churches, which had continued for fourteen years, came to an end. An effort was made in that year to establish an Episcopal church in Boston. Both societies regarded such a church as a common enemy, and so both came together and united their energies to prevent its establishment. The proposal for a reconciliation was voted by First Church, April 23, 1682.”—*Ibid*, pp. 134, 135.

ELIZABETH GIBBS—CORWIN. Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Sheaf, by his wife Margaret (afterward Mrs. Thacher (1674),), married, first, Robert Gibbs, a noted merchant; and, secondly, in 1676, Jonathan Curwin or Corwin. Her second husband was born in Salem, 1640;

"A noith gone comin'"
 into all generations aspiration with them
 of Lord, we are God to suffice
 August 27 1874 Mary Norton
 Margaret
 Hester
 Elizabeth Gibbs

Johnna Davis
 Hannah Tracy
 Mary Galtie
 Sylvia Thurton
 Parva Woodson
 Emma Cooper
 Elizabeth Cullen
 Charlotte Burt
 Judith Hill
 Sarah Oliver
 Mary Sawyer
 Mary Platt
 Annus Pollock
 Mary Brockitt
 Lydia Scott
 Elizabeth Ross
 Elizabeth Ambrose
 Johanna Mayson
 Alice Mayson
 Sarah Bodman
 Rachel Paulson

AUTOGRAPH SIGNATURES

OF

MRS. THACHER AND OTHERS.

freeman, 1671; representative, 1684, 1689; assistant, 1689; named councillor in the new charter; judge of Superior Court. He died, 9 June, 1718.

MARY NORTON, wife of the Rev. John Norton, who was born in England, 1606, educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, and, being dissatisfied with the state of things in the English Church, came to New England in the "Hopewell" with Governor Winslow, 1635; he went to Ipswich and was ordained there; was called to Boston to fill John Cotton's pulpit, 1656, and died, 1663. His wife was the third daughter of John Ferneley, of West Creting, Suffolk. She was born 2 October, baptized 21 October, 1602. In the *Magnalia* she is spoken of as "a gentlewoman both of good estate and good esteem." In the controversies which arose in connection with the call and settlement of the Rev. John Davenport, of New Haven, as the successor of her husband in the First Church, she cast in her lot with those who seceded from it, and founded the Third or South Church. On the 1st of April, 1669, she gave by deed the land on which the first meeting-house was built. This was the southern part, and somewhat less than half, of the land afterward owned by the parish. The conveyance was to "Capt. Thomas Savage, Capt. William Davis, M^r Hezekiah Usher, M^r Edward Rawson, M^r John Hull, M^r Peter Oliver, M^r Josiah Scottow, M^r Edward Ransford, M^r Richard Trusdall, and M^r Jacob Eliott, and to such as they shall associate to themselves, their heirs and successors forever, for the erecting of a House for their assembling themselves together publicly to worship God," etc. On the 30th of June, 1677, she gave, by another deed, the eastern half of the remainder of the land; and two months later, by will, the residue, together with the house in which she had lived.

“ The lot was one of the original grants to John Winthrop, the first Governor, and the father of the colony, and the house just mentioned was the mansion in which he resided till his death. The house was of wood, two stories high, and stood nearly opposite the end of School Street, fronting South ; till the first Meeting House was erected, there was upon the lot no other building, and the premises presented the appearance indicated by the name by which they are described in the early records, The Green, being skirted along the main street by a row of beautiful button-wood trees.”— *Wisner*.

Mrs. Norton's second deed, after referring to the former one, and to the grantees therein named as “ erecting a Meeting House on the place and becoming a church of Christ, with whom I have had communion ever since,” makes conveyance to “ Thomas Savage, Edward Rawson, John Hull, Joshua Scottow, Edward Raynsford, and Jacob Elliot, yet alive, and to such as they have associated unto them in church fellowship, or shall be associated to them and to their heirs and successors forever.” The language of the will is : “ I give and bequeath unto the Third Church of Christ in Boston, my now dwelling house, with all the land belonging to the same, as it is situated near the Third Meeting House in Boston aforesaid, with all profits, privileges,” etc.

HANNAH FRARY, daughter of the first Jacob Eliot, sister of Deacon Eliot (1669), first wife of Deacon Frary (1669), and the mother of his children. She died before 1690.

MARY SALTER, wife of William Salter (1669), whom she survived.

“ In 1680, widow Mary Salter sold half her land, bounded east by the sea, west by the highway to Roxbury, south by the old highway to Roxbury, and north by land of Deacon Jacob Eliot.”— *Eds. Sewall*.

JUDITH HULL, daughter of Edmund Quincy, and wife of John Hull (1669), whom she survived twelve years, during which time she resided with her son-in-law, Judge Sewall.

June 21, 1695; "About one at night, Jane [Tappan] comes up with an unusual Gate, and gives us an account of Mothers Illness, not being able to speak of a considerable time. * * * In the morn Roger Judd [(1684)] is sent to Cambridge for Dr. Oliver [(1684)], mother chusing to speak with him and no other * * * About 8. or 9. I call'd M^r Willard at her desire, who prays with her. Finding the room free once, and observing her very great weakness; I took the opportunity to thank her for all her Labours of Love to me and mine, and ask'd her pardon of our undutifulness; * * * a little before Sunset she expired, to our very surprising Grief and Sorrow. Roger Judd was here about noon, and said that when some in the next room spake about who should Watch, my dear Mother answer'd, She should need no Watchers, she should be above at Rest. June 24; About seven aclock, my dear Mother is entombed. Bearers, M^r Danforth, Russell, Cooke, Elisha Hutchinson, Addington, Sergeant."—*Sewall*.

MARY SAVAGE—STODDARD, daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes, and second wife of Major Thomas Savage, the founder of the Savage family, "representative, speaker, assistant, noted as a staunch soldier." Her second husband was Anthony Stoddard, recorder of Boston, and for nineteen consecutive years chosen a representative. He was married four times: first, to Mary Downing, niece of Governor Winthrop; fourthly, to Mary, widow of Thomas Savage. One of his sons was the Rev. Solomon Stoddard, Harv. Coll. 1662, the learned and excellent minister of Northampton, and ancestor of Charles Stoddard (1821); his other sons, Simeon (1691) and Anthony, were very useful members of the South Church.

March 16, 1686-7; "About 1 aclock M^r Anthony Stoddard dyes, was the ancientest shopkeeper in Town."—*Sewall*.

July 19, 1710; "Madam Stoddard, widow, buried in Major Savage's Tomb—old burying place."—*Sewall*.

RANIS or RAVIS BELCHER, daughter of Elder Rainsford (1669), by his second wife, Elizabeth (1674), and wife of Josiah Belcher (1669).

ELIZABETH RAINSFORD, wife of Elder Edward Rainsford (1669).

Nov. 16, 1688; "Mrs. Rainsford, the aged Mother, dies."
—*Sewall*.

"Mrs. Elizth Raynsford died on the 16th of Nov. 1688, aged eighty-one years. At her decease the property of the Elder was divided, and Rainsford Island, which at his death was valued only at £10. was assigned, together with other property, to the children of Captain William Greenough, of Boston, a noted shipwright, whose second wife, Elizabeth, then deceased, was daughter of the Elder."—*Shurtleff*.

SARAH PEMBERTON, wife of James (1669), and mother of the third minister of the South Church, the Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton (1692).

May 26, 1709; "Mrs. Sarah Pemberton buried. Bearers, Sewall, Sergeant; Walley, Checkly; Hill, Williams."—*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH THURSTON, wife of Benjamin Thurston (1669), and daughter of Robert (1669) and Sarah (1674) Walker. In both the letters on file, signed by the wives of the founders of the church, the name appears as Elishua Thurston.

SARAH WALKER, wife of Robert Walker (1669), who died in 1687.

Dec. 21, 1695; "Between 8. and 9. I went to see Dame Walker, and found her very weak and much alter'd. Mehetabel [Thurston] told her I was there, she said with a low voice, I thank him. Afterward Mehetabel ask'd her if I should pray, she said, I stand in need. * * * I went home to Prayer, Intending after that to go to M^r Willard to pray him to give her one Lift more heaven-ward. But before I

could get away, a Girl came running to call me. And by that time I could get thether, the Good woman had expired, or was just expiring, being about Ten of the clock in the morning. God fulfilled his good Word in her and kept her Leaf from withering * * * Dec. 23, 1695; Dame Walker is buried. Bearers, M^r Ezek. Chiever, Capt. Theophilus Frary, Capt. James Hill, William Daws, *pater*, Jn^o Maryon, *pater*, Deacon Joseph Bridgham, beside a 2^d set of Bearers; Odlin, Wheeler, Butcher, Jn^o Maryon *fil'*, Joseph Brisco. Major General Winthrop, M^r Cook, M^r Sergeant, M^r Addington, Sewall were there, of the Council; M^r Willard, M^r Allen, M^r Oakes, Physician &c. Women, M^{rs} Sergeant, M^{rs} Willard, M^{rs} Noyes, M^{rs} Williams, M^{rs} Pierson, my Daughter, *cum multis alijs*; very comfortable Wether over head, something dirty under foot."—*Sewall*.

MARY TAPPAN—AVERY, wife of John Tappan, and afterward of Dr. William Avery (1682). She inherited from her first husband the property where the Daily Advertiser Building now stands, and the fee of which passed from her and William Avery to John Campbell (1698).

ELIZABETH ALDEN, daughter of William Phillips, married, first, Abiel Everill; second, John Alden (1669). Their daughter, Elizabeth (1709), says Savage, married John Walley, possibly grandson of the Rev. Thomas; and next, Simon Willard, "but," he adds, "this union is not clear to me." It was another John Walley, not nearly related, probably, to the family of the Rev. Thomas, who married Elizabeth Alden, the daughter.

Feb. 7, 1695-6; "Mrs. Alden is buried. Bearers were M^r Chiever, Capt. Hill, Capt. Williams, M^r Walley, M^r Ballentine."—*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH BECK, perhaps the mother of Manasseh Beck (1671); his wife, according to the baptismal register Mary, was a daughter (probably) of William Salter (1669).

SARAH OLIVER, daughter of John Newdigate, and wife of Peter Oliver (1669). Their sons, Nathaniel (1685) married Elizabeth (1683), daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669); James (1684), Mercy, daughter of Samuel Bradstreet; and Daniel (1689), Elizabeth (1707), daughter of Andrew Belcher (1697). Of these, all except Mercy (Bradstreet) were members of the South Church.

Oct. 11, 1692; "Went to the Funeral of Mrs. Sarah Oliver, widow, aged 72 years; buried in the new burying place; a very good, modest, humble, plain, liberal Matron. Bearers, Sam. Sewall, Major John Walley, Capt. Joshua Scottow, Capt. James Hill, Capt. Jacob Eliot, Capt. Theophilus Frary. Scarvs and Gloves."—*Sewall*.

MARY ELIOT, daughter of Michael and Abigail Powell; married, first, William Wilcox, and, second, Deacon Jacob Eliot (1669). Her daughter, Abigail (1685), married William Davis, and she had a daughter Abigail (1713), wife of Henry Lowder. Silence Eliot (1697) was the wife of her son Joseph.

Dec. 12, 1707; "Mrs. Mary Eliot, widow of my dear friend Capt. Jacob Eliot, and her self a very good woman. Scarf and Gloves. 75." "Bearers to Mrs. Eliot, widow of D[eacon] Jacob Eliot: Sewall, Bromfield; Hill, Williams; Checkly, M^r John Hubbard. Was buried from her daughter Davis's. At the Return to the house, I said to M^r Holyoke, it was a happiness that our Condolance for the departure of our friend, was join'd with Congratulation for her being gon to her Rest and Reward."—*Sewall*.

MARY BRACKETT, second wife of Peter Brackett (1669), deacon. Her first husband was Nathaniel Williams, freeman, 1640, who died 1661. Nathaniel Williams (1675), deacon, was their son.

SUSANNA DAWES, daughter of John Mills, of Braintree, and wife of William Dawes (1669), who died, 1703.

JOANNA MASON, wife of Arthur Mason (1704), and daughter of Nicholas Parker. Several of her children became members of the South Church. Her daughter, Mary, married the Rev. John Norton (Harv. Coll. 1671), nephew of the Rev. John, of Boston; he was minister of Hingham, and the old meeting house, now standing, was built during his pastorate.

Jan. 8, 1704-5; "I went to the Funeral of Mrs. Johanna Mason. She was a vertuous, pious woman, in the 70th year of her Age."—*Sewall*.

RACHEL RAWSON, wife of Edward Rawson, the Secretary (1669), and daughter of Thomas Pirne or Perne. She came from England with her husband; died, 11 Oct. 1677.

Mr. Secretary Rawson's mother, Margaret, was a sister of the Rev. John Wilson, of the First Church. Their father was the Rev. William Wilson, D.D., canon of Windsor, and chaplain (and nephew by marriage) of Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury. Margaret Rawson had a second husband, William Taylor.

SARAH BODMAN, wife of John Bodman, of Boston.

"What time he died is not known, but his widow was one of the first members of the Third or Old South Church."—*Savage*.

WILLIAM TILLY, rope maker. Judge Sewall speaks of his death, Nov. 1717, "as a great loss to the South-Church and to the town." His widow, Abigail (1704), became Judge Sewall's second wife.

BENJAMIN EMMONS,

MARY EMMONS.

"Benjamin Emmons, of Boston, son of Thomas of the same, freeman, 1676, by wife Mary, who died 12 Sept. 1690, had Mary, born 23 June preceding. He married, 10 Sept. 1694, Mary Amory."—*Savage*.

But it was Benjamin, Jr. (1698), who married Mary Amory.

ELIZABETH ROCK, first wife of Joseph Rock (1669), and daughter of John Coggan.

LYDIA SCOTTOW, wife of Joshua Scottow (1669), whom she survived several years. Both she and Mrs. Rock should be considered as among the earliest female members of the church, although for some reason they did not join until three months after the other wives of the founders.

May 12, 1707; "Mrs. Lydia Scottow buried; Bearers, Sewall, Addington; Hill, Williams; Ballentine, Coney."—*Sewall*.

Her age was 86.

Mrs. MATHER, probably Sarah, widow of the Rev. John Cotton, of St. Botolph's, Boston, Lincolnshire, and afterward of the First Church, Boston, and third wife of the Rev. Richard Mather, of Dorchester, the persecuted non-conformist clergyman who came to New England in 1635.

"He was a man of excellent discretion, of less learning, it is probable, than his ambitious son Increase, and less brilliancy, it is clear, than his eccentric grandson, the never dying author of *Magnalia*, but in true service as a minister, happier than either and better than both. He was settled at Dorchester, 23 Aug. 1636; his wife died 1655, and he married, 26 Aug. 1656, Sarah, widow of his great friend John Cotton, and died 22 April, 1669. A few days before, he had met a great indignity, in being refused admittance with sundry others, sent by an ecclesiastical council, met at Boston, to attempt conciliation in the First Church there."—*Savage*.

John Hull (1669) says in his *Diary* :

"The Church of Boston would not let him into the doors, when he, with sundry others, waited with a letter from the Council to them; but the Lord soon opened his way into the church triumphant."

The widow made her will 3 May, 1670, but did not die for six years.

Widow CLEMENTS.

William Clements, artill. co. 1662, married Mary, daughter of Joseph Rock (1669), "and of him," says Savage, "I hear no more."

TIMOTHY BATT, youngest son of Christopher and Ann Batt, who came from Salisbury, Wilts, 1638; freeman, 1673; by trade a tailor; had wife, Abigail.

Christopher Batt was a tanner, and bought a large estate opposite to the site on which the Old South Meeting House was afterward erected, having the property of Peter Sergeant (1689) on one side, and that of Edward Rawson (1669) on the other. He was accidentally killed in 1661, by a shot from a weapon in the hand of one of his sons. His wife, Ann, was a sister of the Rev. Peter Thacher, of St. Edmund's, Salisbury, and, therefore, aunt of the Rev. Thomas Thacher (1669) of the South Church. In her will, dated 14 March, 1678-9, she makes Edward Rawson, whom she calls her "trusty and deare friend," and her "honoured and faithfull friend," her executor.

MARY USHER—NOWELL (printed Newel, p. 10).

Hezekiah Usher, the elder (1669), married for his third wife, Mary, widow of Peter Butler, daughter of William Alford; she survived him, married the Rev. Samuel Nowell, of Charlestown, outlived him, and died, 14 Aug. 1693.

Sabbath, May 13, 1688; "Lord's Supper at the South Church. Near half an hour after twelve by that time I got home, by my Clock: and five by that time got home in the afternoon: Day cloudy. Mrs. Nowel here, sits in our Pue, and dines with us. A fine Rain begins at 7. p. m. M^r Lawson [1680] who came to Town to dwell last week, with us."—*Sewall*.

Aug. 15, 1693; "Mrs. Mary Nowell buried. M^r Cook, Major Hutchinson, Sewall, Allen, Willard, Baily, Bearers. Was laid in M^r Usher's Tomb."—*Sewall*.

Mrs. BRADING. James Brading, of Newbury, removed to Boston 1659, married Hannah, daughter of Joseph (1669) and Elizabeth (1674) Rock, and had Elizabeth, James, and Joseph. Elizabeth became the first wife of Edward Bromfield (1698), and had a daughter Elizabeth (1700).

The will of Joseph Rock (mercier), probated 3 Jan. 1683, makes bequests to his dearly beloved wife Mary, to the Rev. Samuel Willard, and to the Deacons of the Third Church, and gives the rest of his property to the children of his daughter, Hannah Brading, and to his great-grandchild, Elizabeth Bromfield.

1675.

JOHN NOYES, freeman, 1676, married Sarah (1670), daughter of Peter Oliver (1669), and had Sarah, John and Oliver (1693). Sewall mentions his death from small pox, 9 Nov. 1678.

DEBORAH CLEMENT—WILLIAMS. Samuel Clement, probably eldest son of Austin or Augustine, of Dorchester, married for his second wife Deborah ———. Deborah Clement had two sons, Augustine and Samuel, baptized 2 May, 1675, when she joined the church.

LYDIA CHAPIN. There was a David Chapin, of Springfield, who married in Boston, 29 Aug. 1654, Lydia Crump, and had a daughter Lydia, born 19 June, 1655.

HANNAH STILES—WARREN; received from the church in Newbury. Savage says that she was the second wife of Peter Warren, of Boston.

The Rev. ——— WOODROP (printed Woodross, p. 10). Hull, in his Diary, says that a Scotch minister, Mr. Woodrop, arrived in Boston from Jamaica in the autumn of 1674, and he seems to have remained here several years. Sewall mentions him two or three times. In May, 1676, he speaks of Mr. Woodrop, the Rev. Gershom Hobart, the Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, and three of his classmates, Samuel Phips, the Rev. Thomas Weld and the Rev. Edward Taylor, as coming after lecture and sitting with him. On the 12th of July, 1687, he went down the harbor with a party of friends sailing for England.

“Goe in the Ship M^r Wharton, Sam. Newman, M^r Charles Morton, M^r Woodrop, Mrs. Bridget Usher, and her Daughter Mrs. Bridget Hoar, and others. Had an extraordinary good wind. M^r Usher wept at taking leave of 's Wife and Daughter.”—[See *ante*, 240.]

Against Mr. Woodrop's name on the register is recorded, “removed into Scotland.”

NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, second of the name; baptized, 25 Sept. 1642; freeman, 1676; had grant of land, 1679; was engaged in Philip's war as a commissary; and his name appears with the names of other capitalists who had advanced money to the Government at that time. Chosen deacon of the South Church, 15 Oct. 1693, probably to succeed Jacob Eliot. His first wife was Mary (1670), daughter of Peter Oliver (1669), and widow of Jonathan Shrimpton. His second was Sarah (Wheelwright) (1672), widow of Richard Crispe.

The townsmen voted, 9 March, 1690-1,

“‘That M^r Nathaniell Williams, M^r Benjamin Walker, M^r William Coleman and M^r Symeon Stoddard be Overseers of the Poore in this Towne for the year ensuing,’ and thus originated in name the Board of Overseers of the Poor in Boston.”—*Shurtleff*.

Lord's Day, Dec. 12, 1714; “Neither Capt. Belchar nor Capt. Williams abroad.” Dec. 13; “I visit Capt. Williams,

who has been very sick since last Wednesday. Tells me he was 71 years old that day my son was ordain'd. Desires Prayers." Dec. 25; "Shops open &c. as on other days, very pleasant weather. Capt. Williams buried; Bearers, Col. Checkly, Capt. Hill, M^r Tay, &c."—*Sewall*.

ROBERT BUTCHER,
ELIZABETH BUTCHER.

They are mentioned more than once in Sewall's Diary. Their son Allwin joined the Third Church, 1705. Samuel Gerrish (1707) published a tract, the subject of which must have been their grandchild :

"Early Piety, exemplified in Elizabeth Butcher of Boston, who Died July 13, 1718, Being just Eight Years and Eleven Months Old. With a Preface by the Rev. M^r Sewall."

LYDIA BATT, wife of Thomas, who was a son of Christopher and Ann Batt. Thomas was a tanner, and succeeded to the business of his father.

Mrs. WALDRON—BRENTON, probably Priscilla, wife of Isaac Waldron, a physician, who was of York 1670, and removed to Boston about 1676; they had children baptized in the South Meeting House between 1677 and 1680. He died, 1683.

1676.

Mrs. SANFORD, probably Sarah, widow of Robert Potter, and wife of John Sanford, schoolmaster, of whom Savage says: "was perhaps the freeman of 11 Oct. 1670, and died 10 Feb. 1677. His will of 19 Jan. preceding, proved 24 April following, mentions no children, but gives all his estate to wife Sarah for life." At her death the schoolhouse and land adjoining were to go to the Third Church. His wife Sarah and Timothy Wheeler were the executors.

“At a church meeting, March 20, 1693-94, Voted that Captain Samuel Sewal and M^r Theophilus Frary, be empowered to agree with the relations or executors of M^r Jn^o Sanforth, about a certain house and land bequeathed by said Sanforth to y^e South Church, and to give or make to him or them a sufficient conveyance of any title which this church hath of claim to said house and land by vertue of such will.”

1677.

GILBERT COLE, freeman, 1677. He joined the church the same day with Samuel Sewall, who thus refers to it :

March 30, 1677; “I, together with Gilbert Cole, was admitted into Mr. Thacher’s Church, making a Sole^m covenant to take the L. Jehovah for our God, and to walk in Brotherly Love and watchfulness to Edification. Goodm. Cole first spake, then I, then the Relations of the Women [Anne Ganet and Rebecca Hacket] were read : as we spake, so were we admitted ; then altogether covenanted. Prayed before and after.”

His name was Colesworthy, and is so written by his descendants.

Oct. 15, 1688; “Speak to Gilbert Cole, to Bottle me a Barrel of Beer for the Sea.”—*Sewall*.

SAMUEL SEWALL, eldest son of Henry and Jane (Dummer) Sewall; born at Bishop-Stoke, Hants, 28 March, 1652, and baptized, 4 May, in Stoke Church, by the Rev. Mr. Rashly, formerly a member of the First Church, Boston, and, later, one of the persecuted clergy under the Act of Uniformity. Samuel arrived in Boston 5 July, 1661, resided with his family at Newbury, and fitted for college there; grad. Harv. 1671, and took his M.A. 1674; married 28 Feb. 1675-6, Hannah (1688), daughter and heir of John Hull (1669). In 1684 he was chosen a magistrate of the colony; in 1692 he was appointed by William and Mary a member of their first council for the Province; in 1692, he was made one of the judges, and, in

1718, chief justice, of the Superior Court, and he remained upon the bench until 1728, when he resigned on account of his growing infirmities.

Judge Sewall was a member of the Special Court appointed, in 1692, for the trial of the Salem witches. Of the ten judges, Peter Sergeant (1689) and Wait Winthrop (1689), as well as he, were members of the South Church.¹ His penitence afterward, when his eyes were opened to see what a terrible mistake he had made, was thorough and abiding ; and the reading of his confession by Mr. Willard on a fast day, 14 Jan. 1697, he standing with bowed head before the congregation, is one of the most grand and at the same time most affecting incidents of personal biography. It is, perhaps, approached by Samuel Johnson's self-imposed penance in the market place of Uttoxeter, which, Hawthorne says, was "as beautiful and touching a passage as can be cited out of any human life."

"Green forever the memory be
Of the Judge of the old Theocracy,
Whom even his errors glorified,
Like a far-seen, sunlit mountain-side
By the cloudy shadows which o'er it glide!"

Whittier.

Of Judge Sewall's affection for this church, of which he was a member for fifty-three years, these pages, enriched by extracts from his Diary, say all that need or can be said. Of his general character, the following from an obituary notice, written perhaps by his minister, the Rev. Thomas Prince, is the best epitome that can be given:

"He was universally and greatly reverenc'd, esteemed and beloved among us for his eminent Piety, Learning and Wisdom ; his grave and venerable Aspect and Carriage ; his instructive, affable and chearful Conversation ; his strict Integ-

¹ Robert Calef, the merchant, who wrote *More Wonders of the Invisible World*, 1700, may have been a member of the South congregation. A person by that name subscribed to the baptismal covenant, 1703, and had children baptized, the last—"Robert, of Robert and Margaret Calf"—3 March, 1716-17.

The book referred to, "was directed with sharp satire against the belief in witchcraft, and especially against the credit and standing of the eminent men who had been deluded by it."

rity and regard to Justice; his extraordinary tender and compassionate Heart; his neglect of the World; his abundant Liberality; his catholic and publick Spirit; his critical Acquaintance with the Holy Scriptures in their inspir'd Originals; his Zeal for the purity of instituted Worship; his constant, diligent and reverent Attendance on it, both in the Church and Family; his Love for the Churches, People and Ministers, the civil and religious Interests of this Country; his tender Concern for the aboriginal Natives; and as the Crown of all, His Moderation, Peaceableness and Humility; which being all united in the same Person, and in an high Degree and Station, rendered Him one of the most shining Lights and Honours of the Age and Land wherein He lived, and worthy of a very distinguished regard in the New English Histories."—*News Letter*.

He died, 1 Jan. 1729–30, in the 78th year of his age. His third wife, Mary (1693), widow of Robert Gibbs (1691), survived him.

SUSANNA EVERINGDEN — PLIMLY, wife of Thomas Plimly.

HANNAH HENCHMAN, dismissed to the North Church. Probably wife of Nathaniel, a son of Daniel HENCHMAN (1669).

Oct. 23, 1706; "After Diñer I go and take the Acknowledgment of M^r Nathan^l HENCHMAN and Aña his wife to a Deed to their Brother the schoolmaster: She was lying on the Bed sick of a Fever; yet very sensible and set her hand to the Receipt."—*Sewall*.

She died, 7 Jan. 1707.

DORCAS ANDREWS, wife of James Andrews, of Falmouth, who moved to Boston, and died there, 1704; they had a daughter, Dorcas, who married Ebenezer Davenport, of Dorchester; she died, 24 Nov. 1723, and her husband, 29 July, 1738.

ELIZABETH MORSE, eldest daughter of John Morse (1669). She was born 22 Jan. 1660–1. In 1678, her

father made a will, in which he gave her to Mrs. Nathaniel Williams (1672), and one-sixth of his estate to improve for her. He died soon after.

MARY LINDALL—ARDELL, wife of ——— Lindall, and afterward of William Ardell, merchant, who removed from Boston to Portsmouth, and, in 1699, was made sheriff of the Province of New Hampshire.

Oct. 23, 1711; "Mrs. Mary Ardel buried; Bearers, Elisha Hutchinson, Sewall; M^r Oakes, Capt. Hill; M^r Baker."—*Sewall*.

She was buried in the Granary burying ground, and her tombstone there gives her age as 72. She left an only daughter, Abiah, or Abiel Lindall,¹ who married Captain John Barrell, and had children.

ELIZABETH POOLE, wife of John Poole, merchant of Boston, and daughter of William Brenton, Governor of Rhode Island. She was married, 28 March, 1672, and when she joined the church, she was baptized "at a church meeting at her house," a very uncommon favor, says Savage, if not unexampled before in our country. Their three children were publicly baptized in the meeting house a few days later.

Jan. 19, 1691-2; "Visited Mrs. Pool, who lies sick on bed, and has been there this Moneth; gave her one of M^r Willard's Cordials; was very glad to see me. Speaking about Widow Hamlen [who had died very suddenly a few days before], she mention'd 1 Cor. 10. 31. Mrs. Elisa. Pool has buried five sisters, Eliot, Gard [Card], Sanford, Brown, Burton. Sanford, Gard, have left no children." Oct. 19, 1694; "Mrs. Pole buried. Bearers, M^r Cook, Sewall, Ad-dington, Oakes, Byfield, Oliver. Was laid in the old burying place." Nov. 10, 1711; "M^r John Pole died, Nov^r 7th, Was buried this day."—*Sewall*.

¹ The two forms of this name are used interchangeably in one or two instances in the baptismal register, although, generally, Abiel is the male, and Abiah, the female, form of the name.

Their daughter Jane (baptized 12 Nov. 1682) was the first wife of Timothy Lindall, of Salem and Boston, Harv. Coll. 1695, speaker, and of the council ; Judge of the Common Pleas, etc.—*Eds. Sewall*.

Sewall records the death, 9 Sept. 1690, of Mrs. Jane Poole, "a Mother in our Israel," whose name does not appear on the church register. She is supposed to have been the widow of William Poole, of Dorchester.

The Rev. SAMUEL WILLARD, second minister of the South Church.

"One of the most eminent of the ministers that have adorned the New England pulpit. He was a native of the Colony, of honorable descent, and graduated at Harvard College in 1659. He was first settled in the ministry at Groton, where he continued about twelve years, when, that place being destroyed by the Indians, and his flock scattered, in 1676, he removed to Boston, and, on the 10th of April, 1678, was settled as colleague pastor of this [Old South] church. After the death of M^r Thacher, in the following October, he continued sole pastor about two years, when an assistant was ordained. M^r Willard was chosen Vice President of Harvard College in 1701 ; and from the death of President Mather in that year, discharged the duties of the presidency, with high reputation, till a little before his decease in 1707, still continuing his ministerial labors in Boston. * * * In the strange proceedings in relation to witchcraft in 1692, though three of the judges who condemned the persons executed for that crime were members of his church, and to express doubts of the guilt of the accused, was to expose one's self to accusation and condemnation, he had the courage to express his decided disapprobation of the measures pursued, to use his influence to arrest them, and to aid some who were imprisoned awaiting their trial, to escape from the colony."—*Wisner*.

Judge Sewall thus describes his last illness and death :

1707 ; "7^r 12. Mehetabel Thurston tells me M^r Willard was taken very sick. I hop'd it might go off, and went to Diñer ; when I came there, M^r Pemberton was at Prayer, near concluding, a pretty many in the Chamber. After Prayer, many went out, I staid and sat down : and in a few

minutes saw my dear Pastor Expire : it was a little after Two, just about two hours from his being taken. It was very surprising : The Doctors were in another room Consulting what to doe. He administred the Lord's Supper, and Baptiz'd a child last Lord's Day : Did it with suitable voice, Affection, Fluency. Did not preach : 7^r 11th, went to Lecture and heard M^r Pierpont. At even seem'd much better than had been lately. Tis thought cutting his finger might bring on this tumultuous passion that carried him away. There was a dolefull cry in the house. *Feria Secunda*, 7^r 15th, M^r Willard is laid by his Tutor in my Tomb, till a new one can be made. Bearers, D^r Mather, M^r Allen; M^r Tho. Bridge, M^r C. Mather; M^r Wadsworth, M^r Colman. Fellows and Students of the College went before. M^r Pemberton Led Madam Willard. Gov^r and his Lady had Rings : Bearers, Scarvs and Rings. The Lady Davie and Lady Hobbie were there. Son Sewall led his Sister Paul Dudley ; he being gon to Plimouth Court. Very Comfortable Day."

Mr. Pemberton and Mr. Colman preached funeral sermons, which are in the Prince Library ; which also contains a number of Mr. Willard's published sermons, and his celebrated lectures on divinity, "the largest [work] that was ever Printed Here, and the first of Divinity in a Folio Volume." See Preface by Joseph Sewall and Thomas Prince.

Mr. Willard's first wife was Abigail Sherman ; his second, Eunice Tyng (1681). His eldest daughter, Abigail (baptismal covenant, 1680), married first, the Rev. Benjamin Estabrook, of Lexington, and then, the Rev. Samuel Treat, of Eastham, son of Robert Treat, and ancestor of Robert Treat Paine (1749).

REBECCA CROAKHAM—HARRIS, daughter of Abraham Jocelyn and his wife Beatrice, who afterward married Benjamin Bosworth. Rebecca married successively, John Croakham, Thomas Harris and Edward Stevens.

Jan. 11, 1711-12 ; " Mrs. Beatrice Bosworth is buried, aged 89. years. Her first husband's name was Joclin, by whom she had her daughter Stephens."—*Sewall*.

KEZIA TUCKER, wife of John Tucker, freeman 1676.

1678.

KATHARINE FRANKLIN.

"Benjamin Franklin of Boston, son of William, of the same, by wife Catharine had Joanna, born 12 July, 1672; Sarah, 2 Oct. 1674; Benjamin, 28 Jan. 1677."—*Savage*.

The last two were baptized 7 April, 1678, one week after their mother joined the church.

CONSTANT PALFREY, wife of William Palfrey.

REBECCA NASH.

Judge Sewall speaks of her two or three times in connection with the will of Mrs. Mary Mighill, who died at her house.

REBECCA GILBERT.

"William Gilbert, Boston, cordwainer and merchant, 1675, had wife Rebecca, three sons, of whom William was one, who died soon after his father, also daughter Mary. He died January, 1693."—*Savage*.

SUSANNA CARTER, wife of Ralph Carter, Boston, 1676.

CATHARINE SIMPKINS. Pilgrim Simpkins, Boston, married for his second wife, Catharine Richardson. His will of 19 Nov. 1714, proved 2 Jan. 1721, provides for his wife Catharine, who is made executrix, and divides his estate among his children. His first wife, Miriam, died, 1660, and left a daughter Miriam (1704), who married Thomas Tyler.

1679.

PAUL DUDLEY, youngest son of Governor Thomas Dudley, merchant; artill. co. 1677; collector of the customs. He married Mary (1690), daughter of Governor Leverett, and died, 1681; a posthumous child, Paul, was baptized at the South Church, 30 April, 1682. His widow married Penn Townsend as his second wife.

Dec. 1, 1681; "The well accomplish'd merchant and Accomptant, M^r Paul Dudley, dyed, being little above 30 years old."—*Sewall*.

JOHN WALLEY, came to this country before his father, the Rev. Thomas Walley, of Barnstable. He was of the artill. co. 1671; freeman, 1673; one of the council named in the royal commission to Andros, and in that to Sir William Phips. Capt. of artill. co. 1679, 1699, 1707. He was a judge of the Superior Court, and Lieut. General of the forces in the expedition to Canada, 1690. We find constant reference to him in Judge Sewall's Diary; and he is mentioned in the church records, as serving on important committees.

Dec. 22, 1711; "I visit Major Walley, who is now in a mañer wholly confin'd to his chair." Jan. 7; "A considerable snow fell last night. I visit Major Walley." Jan. 9; "I visit Major Walley, who is much worse, and seems to be hastening to his Long home. Desired of M^r Wadsworth the continuance of his Prayers." Jan. 11; "Major John Walley dies. I was at prayer with him last night. M^r Pemberton pray'd excellently. He was a good Neighbour, a publick spirited Man, a Purchaser and principal Settler of Bristol." Jan. 17; "Went to the Funeral of Major Walley; Bearers, Winthrop, Sewall; Addington, Sergeant; Belchar, Mico. Tomb in the new Burying place."—*Sewall*.

Mr. Pemberton's funeral sermon on Mr. Walley is preserved in the Prince Library. The text was, "For David, after he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers and saw corruption."

"It becomes the whole Land," said Mr. Pemberton, "to resent his Removal ; and this Church in particular : for God hereby has made a breach upon us, and taken away One of our Main, and most Antient Pillars. And if we do not resent and improve the hand of God ; we shall have Reason to fear least God Smite us with breach upon breach ; and remove more of those Antient and Honorable Senators, which are now no small part of our Strength and Glory. * * * He was blessed with an uncommon Sweetness and Candor of Spirit, which being improved and regulated by Grace, did dispose him to a ready observation of the Law of Kindness in his whole Conversation."

His daughter, Elizabeth (1711), married the Rev. Joseph Sewall, fourth minister of the South Church, and his grandson, Samuel Sewall (1749), was elected deacon in 1763. Mr. Walley has had faithful representatives in the church in almost every generation since his death.

1680.

SIMON BRADSTREET,
ANNE BRADSTREET.

Simon Bradstreet, educated at Emanuel College, Cambridge, came to this country in the "Arbella," with Governor Winthrop ; assistant, 1630, and during forty-eight years. In 1679 he was chosen Governor, and annually thereafter until 1686, when Joseph Dudley assumed the office of President under a commission from James II. After the deposition of Sir Edmund Andros by a revolution of the people, in April, 1689, Bradstreet was again chosen Governor, and served until May, 1692. He married first, Anne, daughter of Governor Thomas Dudley ; and secondly, Anne, daughter of Emanuel Downing, and widow of Joseph Gardner. Her sister, Mary Downing, married Anthony Stoddard, as his first wife.

In 1663, Simon Bradstreet and Thomas Danforth were appointed to prepare "an epistle to the Indian Bible, dedicatory to His Majesty, and to cause the same to be printed."

“The most venerable figure whom we now see is old Simon Bradstreet, full of years and of dignity. When Andros is overthrown in 1689, he will be placed at the head of the government, though weighed down with the snows of ninety years. We prize the few words in which the Labadist missionaries describe him, ‘an old man, quiet and grave, dressed in black silk, but not sumptuously.’ Venerable, but not forcible, his memory was long cherished, largely because he had the happy fortune to linger the last survivor of a band of remarkable men. He seemed to concentrate in himself the dignity and wisdom of the first century of Massachusetts life.”—*Foote*.

March 27, 1697; “About 10. at night Gov^r Bradstreet dyes; which we are told of March, 29th at Cambridge, where we were upon the account of Mrs. Danforth’s Funeral.” April 2; “About 3 was the Funeral; Bearers, M^r Danforth, Major Gen. Winthrop, M^r Cook, Col. Hutchinson, Sewall, M^r Secretary: Col. Gedney and Major Brown led the widow; I bore the feet of the Corps into the Tomb, which is new, in the Old Burying place. M^r Willard, Capt. Checkly, Capt. Hill, Capt. Williams, Cap^t Belchar, &c. there. M^r Bromfield, M^r Eyre. Probably very many would have assisted had not the wether been discouraging. Three Volleys, but no Great Guns, by reason of the Scarcity of Powder. Came home comfortably in the Sunshine; which prov’d well; for the next morning was a set Rain. Ministers at the Funeral, M^r Willard, M^r Shepard, M^r Chiever, M^r Higginson, Noyes, M^r Hale, M^r Gerrish, M^r Hubbard of Ipswich, which are all I took notice of.”—*Sewall*.

Mrs. Bradstreet died in Salem, April, 1713.

WILLIAM GERRISH, married, 1645, Joanna, widow of John Oliver. The Rev. Joseph Gerrish, of Wenham, was his son.

SAMUEL SENDALL, Boston, was first at Newbury; in his will he says: “Edward Rawson brought me into this country.” Had wife Joanna. Another wife, Elizabeth, in his will of 29 Sept. 1684, proved 8 Oct. next, described as “singular comfortable and good wife and yokefellow,” had been provided for by the contract of marriage, yet he gave something to her and also to her daughter Abigail.—*Savage*.

She had been third wife of John Warren; and found another husband in John Hayward, the notary; and a fourth in Phineas Wilson, of Hartford.

PRUDENCE FRARY, daughter of John, of Medfield, and niece of Deacon Theophilus Frary (1669). She was born 20 Aug. 1662; married Henry Adams, 3rd, of Medfield, and was received into the church there, 1 Aug. 1697. She died in 1750, "having seen the fifth generation."

"The remembrance of her virtue is still cherished."—*Morse* (1859).

HANNAH HOWARD—MAIR, wife of John Mair.

WILLIAM AVERY.

"Of Dedham, a physician, or apothecary, probably both, artill. co. 1654. He was a lieutenant, 1673, of the town's company, and freeman, 1677; possibly the bookseller mentioned by Thomas in his History, II. 411, certainly the representative for Springfield, 1669, and he died at Boston 18 March, 1687, aged about 65. His wife Margaret died 28 Sept. 1678."—*Savage*.

Judge Sewall writes, under date 4 May, 1687:

"Goe to the meeting at Mistress Averyes; read out of Dr. Sibbs about submitting to God's Providence."

Mary Tappan (1674) was his second wife.

The Rev. DEODAT LAWSON, son of the Rev. Thomas, of Denton, Norfolk, England. Is first heard of at Martha's Vineyard, 1676. *Savage* says, if he had become a member of the Second instead of the Third Church, when he came to Boston, Cotton Mather would have told more about him in his *Magnalia*. Freeman, 1680; preached for a time at Salem Village, now Danvers, where the people would have settled him, but he moved to Scituate, and became the third minister of the Second Church

there, to which he transferred his membership from the South Church. He was at Salem Village during the sad experiences there in connection with the witchcraft delusion, and preached a sermon, 24 March, 1692, entitled "Christ's Fidelity the only Shield against Satan's Malignity," which was printed, and is in the Prince Library. He died, after 1698. His first wife was Jane (1683); his second, Deborah Allen.

JAMES PECKER,
GOODWIFE PECKER.

"James Pecker, Charlestown, 1658, said to have been born 1622, perhaps had wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Friend of Salem; was afterward at Haverhill, and last, about 1682, at Boston."—*Savage*.

Judge Sewall mentions an Ensign Pecker incidentally.

ELIZABETH HERBERT, wife of John. John Herbert, of Reading, capt., married about 1680, Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel Graves, and daughter of the Hon. Richard Russell; he died, 1712; the widow died, 18 Oct. 1714.

SAMUEL GREENWOOD, son of Miles, of Norwich, England; Boston, 1670. By wife Mary (1671), had daughter Mary, baptized 4 Jan. 1673-4, who died at 45 years of age, unmarried; also Samuel, and other children. He died, 19 Aug. 1711.

Aug. 21, 1711; "Samuel Greenwood, an honest christian, North-burying place. 65."—*Sewall*.

REBECCA BLAKEMAN, daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669), and wife of the Rev. Benjamin (son of the Rev. Adam) Blakeman, who graduated at Harv. Coll. 1663, and was ordained, 1674, at Malden, where for a time he was a colleague of the Rev. Michael Wigglesworth.

"He gave up his pulpit 1678, removed next year to Saco, there was a magistrate, but he for some time preached at Scarborough. During the great French and Indian war, being driven to Boston, he served, 1683, as representative for Saco, but continued to live at Boston. Their children, Benjamin and Rebecca, were baptized at the Old South."—*Savage*.

Mrs. Blakeman died 21 March, 1715, aged 63, and was buried at Copp's Hill.

1681.

EUNICE WILLARD, daughter of Edward Tyng, and second wife of the Rev. Samuel Willard (1677), whom she married about 1679. Her sister, Hannah, married Habijah Savage (1708), and her sister Rebecca, Governor Joseph Dudley.

1632.

HANNAH WALKER—BELCHER, daughter of Deacon Theophilus Frary (1669); she married, first, Isaac Walker (1674), who died 1638; and secondly, 13 Feb. 1689, the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697), one of the committee of safety in the insurrection against Andros, and a member of the council, 1702-17.

"At her second marriage, Mr. Belcher had four young daughters, who all married great connections, and a son Jonathan [(1706)], who graduated at Harvard College, 1699, and became royal governor of Massachusetts. She seems to have had no issue, but her influence in rearing the children of Mr. Belcher must have been efficient and happy. At her house during the momentous crisis of our first revolution, must have been secret consultations by leading patriots, like her father and husband, whose plans were not disclosed until ripened into action."—*Morse*.

PRUDENCE MORSE. Christopher Morse, Boston, mariner, had a wife Prudence, and a daughter of the same name born 6 Feb. 1665.

JOSEPH BRISCO, son of Joseph, of Boston, and of his wife Abigail, daughter of John Compton. He was a neighbor and friend of Judge Sewall, who frequently mentions him in his Diary. He was a bearer at the funeral of Dame Walker, Dec. 1695, and at that of Mrs. Abigail Perry, Oct. 1718. Judge Sewall speaks of him as his son's tenant, and (1703) performed the marriage ceremony for one of his daughters. By his wife Rebecca (1682), he had Rebecca, Joseph, John and Sarah.

PHÆBE BROOK—MANLY, wife of William Manly (1689).

MARY PEASE, wife of Samuel Pease.

1683.

JOHN EYRE, or EYERS, youngest son of Simon, of Watertown, surgeon, who came in the "Increase" from London, 1635. His mother was Martha, daughter of William Hubbard, and widow of John Whittingham, of Ipswich. He was born 19 Feb. 1654; artill. co. 1682; in the committee of safety, 1689; representative 1693 and 1698.

June 17, 1700; "M^r John Eyre makes his Will in the morning, and dies in the Afternoon, an hour or 2. before Sunset. Born Febr. 19th 1653-4. I visited him on Satterday in the Afternoon: He was sitting up in his little Room, Took me by the hand at first coming in, Desired me to pray for him when took leave. Fourth-day, June 19, 1700; M^r Jn^o Eyre is entomed in the new burying place. Nine of his children are laid there to handsel the new Tomb: Bearers, Sewall, Addington, Townsend, Byfield, Dūmer, Davis: Scarvs and Rings. L^t Gov^r and many of the Council there. M^r Thomas Brattle led his mourning widowed Sister."—*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH OLIVER, daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669), and wife of Nathaniel Oliver (1685).

May 3, 1719; "Between 6 and 7. Mrs. Elizabeth Oliver is buried; Bearers, W^m Tailer esq^r, Edward Bromfield esq^r; John Clark esq^r, Elisha Cooke esq^r; M^r Thomas Clark, William Harris esq^r."—*Sewall*.

KATHARINE EYRE—WINTHROP, daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669), sister of Elizabeth Oliver (1683), and wife of John Eyre (1683). She told Judge Sewall in the winter of 1717-18, that she was married to Mr. Eyre 20 May, 1680; they lived together for twenty years and had twelve children, nearly all of whom died young. She married, secondly, Wait Still Winthrop (1689) as his second wife, and became a widow again, 7 Nov. 1717. Judge Sewall would have married her for his third wife, had he received encouragement from her, as appears from the very explicit entries in his Diary. Their relations, however, continued to be friendly; and he gives an account of a visit which he made to her when she was on her death bed, accompanied by his son, then the pastor of the South Church, who at Mrs. Winthrop's request offered prayer in her behalf. She died, 2 Aug. 1725.

"Monday, Aug^t 2; Mrs. Katherine Winthrop, Relict of the hon^{ble} Wait Winthrop esq^r, died *Ætatis* 61. She was born in September, 1664. The Escutcheons on the Hearse bore the Arms of Winthrop and Brattle, The Lion Sable. Aug^t 5, 1725. Bearers, His Hon^r L^t. Gov^r Dummer, Sam^l Sewall; Col. Byfield, Edw. Bromfield esq^r; Simeon Stoddard esq^r, Adam Winthrop esq^r. Was buried in the South-burying place, in a Tomb near the North-east corner. Will be much miss'd."—*Sewall*.

MARTHA WAIT, wife of Return Wait, who, by sentence of court, was turned out of his place as marshal, Feb. 1685-6, "many complaints coming against him."

SARAH WALKER, wife of Samuel Walker.

DEBORAH KING, wife of William King.

JANE LAWSON, first wife of the Rev. Deodat Lawson (1680). In the register of baptisms, she is called Anne.

1684.

JEREMIAH BUMSTEAD, son of Thomas and Susanna Bumstead; born in England; died, 27 Feb. 1709, aged 72. By wife Sarah (1684), he had Jeremiah (1700), and Abigail (1701), who married John Lambert.

During the century from 1684 to 1784, five members of this family bearing the name of Jeremiah Bumstead, joined the Old South.

ROGER JUDD, freeman, 1690; had wife Elizabeth. He seems to have been employed in some dependent position by Judge Sewall, who frequently mentions his name. He is remembered now only because of his disorderly withdrawal from the South Church, and his going over to the Episcopal order. Judge Sewall records, June 8, 1688, "in the Even, Capt. Hill and I discourse with Roger Judd and Mrs. Willey." What led to this interview we are not told; but the first King's Chapel was built that year, and Judd's preferences may have already begun to show themselves. Every effort would seem to have been made to convince him as to the duty which he owed to the church with which he had entered into solemn fellowship, and in which his children had been baptized, but to no effect. At length, Jan. 22, 1698-9, he was put out of the church "for his contumacy in refusing to hear the Church and his contemptuous behaviour against the same and Mr. Willard the Pastor." His apology to Judge Sewall was, that he had come into the church by the importunity of Deacon Eliot and others, and that now "'twas his conscience to go to the Church of England." Mr. Willard presented a very full report upon the case to the church, in which he said:

“The matter of offence is not his going off from this church; for we acknowledge there is a lawfulness to do so, provided it was orderly; but y^e manner of it. I know none of any persuasion, but who reckon y^t there is a discipline appointed by Christ in his churches; and a person who is orderly become a member of our church is lyable to be proceeded with in way of discipline in y^t church till he orderly removes his immediate relation to another.”

In 1701, Judd became the sexton of King's Chapel.

ANNE COOKE, wife of a Robert Cooke, according to the baptismal register, in which we find, also, Robert and Sarah (1671) Cooke.

ALEXANDER BULMAN, is mentioned in the Memorial History of Boston, in a list of Boston bakers, 1696, and his autograph is given.

JAMES OLIVER, son of Peter Oliver, merchant (1669). Harv. Coll. 1680; married Mercy, daughter of Samuel Bradstreet. Dismissed to the church in Cambridge, where he practised as a physician. Freeman, 1690. He died, 8 April, 1703; his widow died, 29 March, 1710, in her 43rd year.

The Rev. WILLIAM BRATTLE, son of Thomas Brattle (1669), by his wife Elizabeth (Tyng) (1672). Born 22 Nov. 1662. Harv. Coll. 1680; F.R.S. “The learned and pious minister of First Church, Cambridge.” He was ordained 25 Nov. 1696, when he took his dismissal from the South Church. He married, 3 Nov. 1697, Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Hayman, of Charlestown, and had an only child, William, Harv. Coll. 1722. He died two days after the Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton (1692).

Feb. 15, 1715-6; “The Rev^d M^r William Brattle died last night at midnight. He was a Father to the Students of Harvard College, and a Physician, My Fast Friend. I wish it be not portentous that Two such great Men should fall in one Week! *Deus avertat Omen.*”—Sewall.

Mr. Colman, in his funeral sermon on the two deceased clergymen, preached at the Thursday lecture of the following week, notes that they were life-long friends, Brattle having been Pemberton's tutor.—*Eds. Sewall.*

MARY DAFFORNE, wife of John Dafforne.

"Perhaps he had been driven away from some frontier settlement in the Indian war and went back. Yet in the great fire of 1760, one of the sufferers was Isaac Dafforne, perhaps a grandson of John."—*Savage.*

Mrs. Dafforne herself seems to have been in danger in another fire,—that of 1724. Judge Sewall writes on the 11th of August in that year:

"This day I view the desolation by Fire, visited Mrs. Dafforn, who was carried out of her house to M^r Dan^l Oliver's for fear of the Fire." March 26, 1728; "Mrs. Mary Dafforne laid in her Grave in the old Burying Place, Aet^r 78. Bearers, Sewall, Byfield; Oliver, Capt. Ephraim Savage; Capt. Balentine, Deacon Marshall. It seems Mr. Moffat, who married the only daughter, belongs to the old Church; and the Bearers were equally divided. She was of my Father Hull's privat Meeting, I hope a good Woman; much Confin'd. I am griev'd I visited her no more, though hindered by my own Sickness and indisposition."—*Sewall.*

ELIZABETH TUCKER.

Judge Sewall mentions the sudden death, 29 March, 1707, of a Mrs. Tucker, sister of Mrs. Lothrop.

PATIENCE HARKER.

"Ebenezer Harker of Nantucket, married Patience, daughter of Peter Folger, but whether he had issue I know not. His widow married James Gardner."—*Savage.*

1685.

ABIGAIL ELIOT—DAVIS, daughter of Deacon Jacob (1669) and Mary (1674) Eliot, and wife of William Davis.

Her daughter Abigail (1713) married Henry Lowder. William Davis was probably a son of William, one of the founders of the church.

Feb. 25, 1706-7; "After that, I visit the widow Eliott, who dwells with her daughter Davis."—*Sewall*.

RUTH EDWARDS—CUNNINGHAM, wife of George Edwards, and afterward of Timothy Cunningham.

In the register of baptisms we find, George, of George and Ruth Edwards, 1685; and Ruth, Hannah and Nathaniel, of Timothy and Ruth Cunningham, in 1689 and later. The baptism of another son, Timothy, we do not find recorded; but we have evidence of his interest in our church, in the bequest of two hundred pounds made by him to it. By the desire of his mother, Mrs. Ruth Cunningham, his elder and only brother, Nathaniel, became the executor of his will; to him, says the record, "the Committee of this Church have made application for the said Legacy, and which he offered to pay, at the same time signifying his desire that the money should be invested in a Bell for the new House now going to be built." A bell was accordingly ordered, and the following inscription was cast upon it: "The Gift of Capt. Timothy Cunningham to the South Church in Boston; who died at Sea, Sept^r 12, 1728." It was cracked while ringing for a fire during a tempest, 23 Sept. 1815; and a new one, "as near the size and sound of y^e old bell as possible," was obtained from London, by a committee of the Old South duly authorized, consisting of Joseph Pierce, Edward Phillips and Josiah Salisbury. It was put up in 1817; and when the church took possession of its new meeting-house on the corner of Boylston and Dartmouth Streets, in 1875, it was transferred to the campanile in which it now hangs. It weighs fifteen hundred pounds, and bears the names of the committee.

If the register of membership were complete, it might appear that both Timothy and Nathaniel Cunningham were members of the South Church, which they both loved. The latter, a man of large wealth, died in London, 7 Sept. 1748, and left to it by his will, sixty ounces of silver, to be made into some proper vessel for the communion table, and £500 for its poor. His son, Nathaniel, married Sarah, daughter of Christopher Kilby; and his daughter, Ruth (1764), married James Otis (bapt. cov. 1756), the orator and patriot. Nathaniel and Sarah (Kilby) Cunningham had two daughters, Susannah and Sarah, and the younger of these had a daughter Elizabeth, who married the seventh Duke of Argyll.

BENJAMIN DAVIS, son of William (1669), by his wife Martha (Pyncheon). Boston, 1670; merchant; major artill. co. 1673; freeman, 1690. He married Sarah, daughter of James Richards, of Hartford.

Aug. 14, 1685; "At night M^r Willard, Eliot Jacob, Rob^t Walker, Frary, Nath. Oliver, Benj. Davis meet here to discourse. Because the two last named desire to come into the Church without making any Relation at all; or having M^r Willard report the Substance of what they said to him." Sept. 13; "Mr. Benj. Davis, Nath^l Oliver, Sam^l Checkly and his wife are received into the Church which is a Sabbath or 2 sooner than I expected: The Lord's Supper not being to be administered till Oct^r 4th. Sam^l Checkly had most in's Relation; two wear Perriwigs: viz: Davis, Checkly."—*Sewall*.

Mr. Davis was one of the founders and earliest deacons of Brattle St. Church; and it is worthy of notice in connection with what Sewall here records, that in the organization of that church it was determined, among other matters, "to lay aside the relation of experiences which are imposed in other churches, in order to the admission of persons to the Lord's table."

Nov. 26, 1704; "Major Davis dies of a Flux about 6. in the evening after the Sabbath. I knew not that was sick till about 24 hours before." Nov. 30; "Major Davis buried; Bearers, Elisha Hutchinson esq^r, Sewall, Addington, Foster, Jeffries, Joseph Parson."—*Sewall*.

NATHANIEL OLIVER, son of Peter (1669). Was one of the committee of safety after the overthrow of Andros, 1689; freeman, 1690, with prefix of respect; among the earliest members of Brattle St. Church; died, 15 April, 1704. His wife was Elizabeth (1683), daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669), whom he married 3 Jan. 1677, and who survived him.

April 15, 1704; "M^r Nathan^l Oliver dieth between 3 and 4 in the morning. He was born 20 days before me." April 18; "Went to the Funeral of M^r Nathan^l Oliver: Bearers, Sewall, Walley; Legg, Duñer; Cooper, — Gov^r was there."—*Sewall*.

SAMUEL CHECKLEY, born at Preston, Northamptonshire, England, 14 Oct. 1653; arrived in Boston, 3 Aug. 1670. During his long life, he filled various places of honor and trust. He received twelve different commissions in the Boston regiment, from that of ensign given by Governor Bradstreet, to a colonelcy by Lieut.-Governor Tailer. Selectman; representative; justice of the peace; county treasurer; town clerk. "In all which Places He behav'd Himself with such Prudence, Meekness and Fidelity as to gain the general Esteem and Love of all acquainted with Him."

In the Boston News Letter (4 Jan. 1739), which announces his death, he is said to have been chosen a deacon in the South Church, 15 Oct. 1693. This is correct, but it is also true that he then refused the office, and that James Hill was chosen, 24 Nov. 1693, in his stead. There is nothing in the church records to show that he was chosen a second time, or that he ever accepted the position; but the following passages in Sewall's Diary, in connection

with the obituary notice just mentioned, leave no doubt as to his having served the church for many years in this office.

Lord's Day, Aug. 20, 1710; "M^r Joseph Sewall preaches for M^r Pemberton, from Ps. 73. 28. But it is good for me to draw near unto God: stood a little above an hour. Before we went out of the seat, Maj^r Gen^l congratulated me on account of my Son; said he had done *Pie et Docte*. In the Afternoon, Mr Pemberton traced much of his Discourse in his Prayer." Aug. 21; "The Deacons come and deliver him 20^s. Col. Checkley very cheerfully congratulated me on account of my Son's very good Sermon. Capt. Hill congratulated me, coming in first."

July 5, 1714; "I went to M^r Pemberton, found M^r Co^misary [Belcher] and M^r Bromfield there. They began to speak to me about Deacons, some of ours very old and infirm. M^r Pemberton spake how much Col. Checkley was broken; which I had not observ'd. Mention'd the expediency of adding to their number. Nam'd M^r Daniel Oliver: I said I should like him very well if he would Accept. Then nam'd M^r Sam. Phillips: I said nothing."

Lord's Day, Dec. 6, 1724; "Lord's Su^per. M^r Prince's Text, Cant. 2. 14. * * My Son and Deacon Green were kept at home by the Great Rain and Indisposition. Deacon Checkley Deliver'd the Cup first to Madam Winthrop, and then gave me a Tankard. 'Twas humiliation to me and I think put me to the Blush, to have this injustice done me by a Justice."

Mr. Checkley married Mary, daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669); they had eleven children, only two of whom survived their parents,—Deacon Richard Checkley and the Rev. Samuel Checkley (Harv. Coll. 1715), first minister of the New South Church, Boston. The mother died in 1721; the father, 27 Dec. 1738, in his 86th year.

"His greatest Honour, and for which his memory is Blessed, was his eminent, unaffected and vital Piety."—*News Letter*.

MARY CHECKLEY, wife of the foregoing, and daughter of Joshua Scottow, one of the founders of the church. Her sister Lydia (1671), was the second wife of Anthony Checkley, Samuel's brother.

Oct. 18, 1721; "Madam Checkley dyes of the Small Pox." Oct. 20; "Mrs Checkley was buried in a Tomb in the South-Burying place. Bearers, Sewall, Townsend; Dr. Clark, Col. Fitch; Capt. Ballentine, M^r N. Williams *Ætat*. 65. I said at coming away, This Gentlewoman has been under great Confinement a great while, but now, triumphing in the Grace of God, she says Rehoboth! [Genesis xxvi. 22.] Col. Checkley thanked us for our last Office of Love. Rings and Scarfs." —*Sewall*.

EXPERIENCE HAYWARD, received from the church in Roxbury. Wife of John Hayward.

RUTH GARDINER—JEPSON. Ruth, daughter of Richard Gardner, of Woburn, married John Jepson (1693); she died, 27 Oct. 1695.

JOHN BOLT.

March 14, 1685; "M^r Jno. Bolt and Jn^o Nichols are received into our Church. M^r Bolt mentioned profane Courses he had been entangled in after Conviction. Relations of both well accepted, being such as gave good hope." —*Sewall*.

By his will, proved 20 April, 1711, he left twelve pounds, current money of New England, to the poor of the South Church.

JOHN NICHOLS, probably a son-in-law of William Dawes (1669). Ambrose Dawes (1670), in his will, 17 Oct. 1705, appoints his "brother, Mr. John Nichols," and Deacon John Marion, his executors.

1686.

RICHARD DRAPER, merchant, and perhaps a lawyer, as he was one of the attorneys for Anthony Penn, of Birmingham, England, in 1716, contestant of the will of William Penn, of Braintree, which was declared null and

void. Mr. Draper was one of the founders of Brattle St. Church, and one of its earliest deacons.

MARY CLARK—CONEY.

Mary, daughter of Joshua Atwater, married first, Captain John Clark, who died in Barbary, probably a prisoner, says Savage, and secondly, Mr. John Coney. Her sister, Ann, married Jeremiah Dummer; and her daughter, Mary Clark (1701), married the Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton, third minister of the South Church.

April 12, 1726; "Dyed Mrs. Conney, y^e goldsmith's widow."—*Bumstead*.

"Mrs. Mary Atwater, a person of great prudence and Piety, and good education; First Mr. John Clark married her, by whom she had her eldest Daughter Mary; first Pemberton and now Campbell. When she was a Widow, M^r John Coney married her, being a Widower, by whom he had four daughters. M^r Coney died more than three years ago; and now his widow Mrs. Mary Coney died somewhat suddenly on Tuesday morning April 12. [1726] and was inter'd in one of the new Tombs of the South-burying place; Bearers, Sam. Sewall, John Clark esq^r; Sam. Brown esq^r, Thomas Fitch esq^r; Sam. Checkley esq^r, Capt. John Ballantine. Was buried from her daughter Bromfields. His Honor the Lieut Gov^r [Dummer] follow'd his Aunt as a Mourner and his Lady. Thus death, by its regardless stroke, mows down all before it, making no distinction between our most prudent and Charming Friends, and others."—*Sewall*.

The daughter, from whose house the funeral took place, was Abigail, wife of the second Edward Bromfield (1729); their daughter Abigail (1756), was the wife of the first deacon William Phillips (1756).

SARAH CHAPIN, wife of Caleb Chapin (1693).

ELIZABETH LANE—GARDINER, a dependent in Judge Sewall's family; she is frequently mentioned in his Diary; after her marriage, he speaks of calling upon "Betty Gardiner." She afterward took dismissal to the church in Woburn.

MARY STODDARD, first wife of Simeon Stoddard (1691).

Aug. 13, 1708; "Mrs. Mary Stoddard dies * * * She was a Vertuous Gentlewoman, and one of the most kind Friends I and my wife had."—*Sewall*.

ROBERT HUSSEY, freeman, 1690.

1687.

ESTHER WOODWARD—WARREN, third wife of Peter Warren. She brought a letter of dismission from the church in Roxbury. Peter Warren died, 15 Nov. 1704.

CHRISTIAN HERRIDGE. Judge Sewall speaks of his shop being closed, 1690, because of an attachment upon his goods.

Dec. 19, 1690; "Heard M^r Thacher preach at neighbour Herridges; then went to the Funeral of M^r J^{no} Clark."—*Sewall*.

1688.

JOSEPH DASSETT, son of John Dasset, of Braintree; born 14 Oct. 1666; Harv. Coll. 1687.

July 24, 1693; "M^r Joseph Dasset was buried yesterday, being much lamented."—*Sewall*.

He died of the fleet-fever, then very prevalent in the town, and very fatal.

JOSEPH HOMES; Roxbury, 1651; married Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Roger Clap; removed to Boston.—*Savage*.

Oct. 27, 1713; "This day Joseph Homes, father of Capt. Nath^l Homes, is buried, with a very thin Funeral."—*Sewall*.

JOSEPH BELKNAP, probably eldest son of Joseph Belknap (1669).

April 2, 1716; "Travel home-ward. As had heard of cousin Baker's death at Weymouth, so we heard of M^r Belknap's at Braintry." April 3; "Went to the Funeral of my good Friend M^r Belknap." April 23; "Prov'd Mr. Joseph Belknap's Will."—*Sewall*.

The will mentions his now wife Abigail, and his children. His house was "at the head of Prison Lane—now called Queen Street"; and he also had land "on the north-west side of Beacon Hill" and in Roxbury, besides a corn-mill and a fulling-mill.—*Eds. Sewall*.

HANNAH SEWALL, the only child, arriving at adult age, of John (1669) and Judith (Quincy) (1674) Hull, and wife of the Hon. Samuel Sewall (1677). She and Judge Sewall were married by Governor Bradstreet (1680), 28 Feb. 1675-6. They had fourteen children, seven of whom died young. Mrs. Sewall died, 19 Oct. 1717.

Oct. 23; "My dear Wife is inter'd. Bearers, L^t Gov^r Duñer, Maj^r Gen^l Winthrop; Col. Elisha Hutchinson, Col. Townsend; Andrew Belcher esq^r and Simeon Stoddard esq^r. I intended Col. Taylor for a Bearer, but he was from home. Had very comfortable weather. Bro^r Gerrish pray'd with us when return'd from the Tomb: I went into it. Gov^r had a Scarf and Ring, and the Bearers, Gov^r Dudley, Brother Sewall, Hirst, Gerrish."—*Sewall*.

ABIGAIL ARNOLD, daughter of Deacon Theophilus Frary (1669), and wife of Captain Berachiah Arnold. He was a son of Edward and Martha Arnold; and his will was proved 2 June, 1703. His wife lived until 1725.

"Mrs. Abigail Arnold died Feb. 23. Ætat. 62. March 2, Mrs. Arnold buried at the South in the uppermost Tomb of the Range next the Comon. Bearers, Sewall, Fitch; Belcher, Dan^l Oliver esq^r; Col. Checkly, Anthony Stoddard esq^r. Rings and Gloves. She was a good Christian, the 2nd daughter of Capt. Frary, from whose house she was buried. Had lived the widow of Capt. Berechiah Arnold. I hope she is blessed. Much snow on the Ground, and a very cold day."—*Sewall*.

She left one child, Hannah (1728?), who married the Rev. Samuel Welles (1728?).

MEHETABEL LILLIE, youngest daughter of Deacon Theophilus Frary (1669), and wife of Samuel Lillie. Her children seem to have inherited the property of their Aunt, Hannah Belcher (1682), who had no children of her own.

HANNAH DAWES, daughter of John (1669) and Elizabeth (1670) Morse, and wife of Jonathan Dawes. Her husband was a son of William Dawes (1669), a bricklayer and a householder, and a member of the church (1680) under the baptismal covenant. He died, 5 Oct. 1690; and she married, 27 Feb. 1694, Richard Gridley (1693).

DANIEL QUINCY, eldest son of Edmund and Joanna (Hoar) Quincy, born 7 Feb. 1651; artill. co. 1675; goldsmith. He married Hannah, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Shepard, of Charlestown. He died, 10 Aug. 1690; his widow married, 1701, the Rev. Moses Fiske as his second wife, and died, 24 July, 1708.

Sabbath, August 10, 1690; "Went to see Cous. Quinsey: read the 102. Psal. and begin 103. pray'd, and so went home. Put up a Bill at his request. Just after Contribution in the Afternoon, was call'd out, Cousin being very bad, so far as I could perceive. He desired me to pray, which I did: Afterward sent for M^r Willard, and He pray'd, then Cousin pull'd his hand out of the Bed, and gave it to M^r Willard. Seem'd to pray himself; but I could hear little except Jesus Christ; breath'd quick and hard, till at last abated, and He quietly expired about Seven a'clock. Mother Hull and I being there. I have parted with a cordial fast Friend, such an one as I shall hardly find. The Lord fit me for my Change and help me to wait till it come. Cousin was concern'd what he should doe for Patience, but God graciously furnish'd him, and has now translated Him to that State and place wherein He has no occasion for any. Tuesday, Augt. 12. About 7. P.M. we lay the Body of Cous. Daniel Quinsey in my Father's Tomb. M^r Serjeant, Duñer, H. Usher, Davis, Williams, Coñey,

Bearers. I led the Widow, then the Children, next, M^r T. Brattle, Mrs. Shepard, H. Newman, Mistress Margaret, M^r Willard, Mother Hull, M^r Parson, my wife and so on."—*Sewall*.

Mr. Quincy's will was witnessed by Jacob Eliot and Theophilus Frary, the deacons of the South Church at that time, and by Samuel Sewall.

On the 28th July, 1689, John, son of Daniel and Hannah Quincy, was baptized, probably by the Rev. Mr. Willard. Against the entry there is a note, dated 10 Sept. 1839, in the handwriting of the Rev. George W. Blagden (1836), saying, that the Hon. John Quincy Adams had told him that this was the record of the baptism of his great grandfather.

GEORGE ELLISTON, Boston; freeman, 1690. He is mentioned as one of the bearers at the funeral of Isaac Walker, 22 Oct. 1688.

ROBERT HAWKINS; freeman, 1690.

Feb. 4, 1696-7: "Bro^r Hawkins and his wife, the Thurstons, Sam. and Atherton Haugh, Joseph Gerrish and W^m Longfellow dine with us."—*Sewall*.

Monday, Sept. 11, 1704; "M^r Robert Hawkins dies in the Afternoon. 7^r the 12th buried; Hill, Williams, Checkley, Belknap, Cole, Emory, Bearers. Great Funeral."—*Sewall*.

JOSIAH GRICE,
SAMUEL GRICE.

Both freemen, 1690: brothers of Charles Grice, of Braintree.

Jan. 3, 1690-1; "Josiah Grice, a very usefull man and good Christian, died last night." "On that Friday [Aug. 11, 1721], I was at the Burying of Sam. Grice." Feb. 26, 1721-2; "The widow Grice dined with me: Gave her a Crown."—*Sewall*.

HANNAH ELIOT—FAIRWEATHER—CLARK, daughter of Deacon Jacob Eliot (1669), and wife of Thomas Fairweather (bapt. cov. 1719): he was a son of John Fairweather, "a very noted citizen," who had been selectman, commissioner and captain of the Castle at the time of the overthrow of Andros, and who, says Sewall, in recording his death, 14 April, 1712, was "a good Christian Member of the old Church."

MARY WEBSTER, daughter of Ambrose (1670) and Mary (Bumstead) Dawes, and wife of James Webster, probably eldest son of James, a brewer.

REBECCA MARSHALL—MORTON, daughter of Ambrose (1670) and Mary (Bumstead) Dawes. She first married Benjamin Marshall; and secondly, ——— Morton (given by Mr. Holland in the Dawes Genealogy as Moulten), and took letter of dismission to the church in Plymouth.

LYDIA BURRINGTON, wife of Thomas Burrington.

JOANNA PHILIPS—OAKER; dismissed to the church in Chatham.

1689.

MARY BRATTLE—MICO, youngest daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669), and wife of John Mico, "a worthy merchant of Boston, and was probably a late comer, as his name does not appear on the records before 1686." He died "very suddenly," Sewall says, and was buried 16 Oct. 1718. The widow died, 22 Dec. 1733; they had no children.

ELIZABETH EUSTIS, daughter of John (1669) and Elizabeth (1670) Morse, and wife of John Eustace, or Eustis.

MARY THACHER, daughter of Thomas Savage (1669), and widow of Thomas, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Thacher (1669), the first minister of the church. Thomas was a member (1671) under the baptismal covenant. He was a merchant in Boston, and died, 2 April, 1686. His son, the Rev. Peter Thacher (Harv. Coll. 1696), was minister of Weymouth, and married Hannah Curwen. He afterward came to the New North Church, Boston, as colleague pastor with the Rev. John Webb.

JOHN MARSHALL, was dismissed to the church in Braintree.

John Marshall by wife Ruth had John, a mason, of Braintree, who kept a valuable Diary, now in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Was probably the freeman of 1671, and died, Nov. 1672. His son John married, 12 May, 1690, Mary, widow of Jonathan Mills, and daughter of Edmund Sheffield, and had a daughter Deborah.

PETER SERGEANT, a prominent merchant and citizen, came from London, 1677; was a strenuous opponent of Andros, and one of the committee of safety at the time of his overthrow. Freeman, 1690, and of the council. "He built the noble mansion afterward known as the Province House, where successive governors dwelt and ruled." He was married four times: first, to Elizabeth, daughter of George Corwin; second, to Elizabeth (1694), daughter of Henry Shrimpton; third, to the Lady Mary Phips, widow of Sir William Phips; fourth, to Mehetabel (1697), widow of Thomas Cooper. He took an active interest in the affairs of the South Church, and was chosen an overseer of seats in 1699.

There is an historic connection between the South Church and Mr. Sergeant's mansion, as will be seen from the following entry in Sewall's Diary :

Friday, Novemb^r 21, 1690; "M^r Sam^l Willard, M^r Edw. Rawson, Capt. Joshua Scottow, Deacon Jacob Eliot, Deacon Theophilus Frary and Samuel Sewall met together at said Sewall's House in Boston. M^r Edward Rawson in regard of his Age, and dwelling out of Town desired that Mrs. Judith Winthrop's Deed of the Meeting-house Land in Boston, her Receipt, M^r Leveret's Release, Mrs. Norton's Deed of Gift 1669, Mrs. Norton's Deed of Gift 1677, An Instrument of M^r Edw. Rawson, Capt. Joshua Scottow and Capt. Jacob Eliot to Samuel Sewall and others, being six Writings in all, should be put into a Chest to be provided for that purpose, on which a Cop^{er} plate to be fastened with this Engraving, *South Church*, and M^r Peter Sergeant to be entreated to keep the said Chest in his house, being of Brick and conveniently situated; and that, if can conveniently do, also put the Church plate in said Chest; and said Edward Rawson comitted the above-mentioned writings to said Eliot to be disposed of as above with as great Speed as conveniently may be, according to this Agreement."

Jan. 25, 1713. "I watch'd last night with M^r Peter Sergeant; was with him from 9. at night to Seven in the morning. He slept a great part of the night; is pretty free from pain." Feb. 13; "Serene pleasant Weather. M^r Sergeant interr'd. Bearers, Winthrop, Elisha Hutchinson; Sewall, Addington; Townsend, Belcher; Scarvs, Rings, Gloves, Escutcheons. Laid in his Tomb in the New Burying place a-while before Sun-set."—*Sewall*.

EBENEZER HAYDEN, Boston, "son of John the first, died 13 Feb. 1718, as by the gravestone at Braintree may be seen. He had been in Dec. 1675, called to serve in Philip's war, with his brother Samuel; was freeman, 1690, and by wife, Ann [or Hannah (1689)], had Ebenezer, Ruth and William."—*Savage*. His father, John of Dorchester, 1634, died 1678, and freeman, left widow, Susanna, who was living in 1695.

MARIANA ALLEN—LYNDE.

Daniel and Mariana Allen are mentioned in the baptismal register.

WAIT STILL WINTHROP, son of Governor John Winthrop, Jr. of Connecticut, and a very eminent man. One of the commissioners of the New England colony, 1672. Joined heartily in the overthrow of Andros, and was placed by the committee of safety at the head of the military force. Councillor for many years and chief justice.

Nov. 7, 1717; "Last night died the Excellent Waitstill Winthrop esq^r, for Parentage, Piety, Prudence, Philosophy, Love to New England Ways and people very Eminent." Nov. 14; "Attend the Funeral of Maj^r Gen^l Winthrop; The Corps was carried to the Town-House the night before; Now buried from the Council Chamber. Bearers, His Excel. the Gov^r, Gov^r Dudley; L^t Gov^r Dummer, Col. Taylor; Col. Elisha Hutchinson, Sam^l Sewall; Scarfs and Rings. The Regiment attended in Arms. Mr. John Winthrop led the Widow. Twas past five before we went. The Streets were crowded with people; was laid in Gov^r Winthrop's Tomb in Old Burial Place. When returned I condoled M^r Winthrop, Madam Lechmere, the Province on the Loss of so Excellent a Father. Councillors had Scarfs; the Deputies, Gloves."—*Sewall*.

Major General Winthrop was twice married; his first wife was Mary (1690), daughter of William Browne, of Salem; his second, Katharine (1683), daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669), and widow of John Eyre (1683).

REBECCA ADAMS, daughter of James Andrews, and wife of Jonathan Adams. Dorcas Andrews (1677) was her mother; and her sisters Dorcas and Jane were members under the baptismal covenant.

DANIEL OLIVER, youngest son of Peter (1669) and Sarah (1674) Oliver; married Elizabeth (1707), daughter

of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697). Freeman, 1690; deputy and justice.

Judge Sewall's third wife, Mary (1693), widow of Robert Gibbs, was a granddaughter of Peter Oliver (1669), and consequently a niece of Daniel; and the Judge, who placed a high estimate on all family ties, whether lineal or marital, speaks in his later journals of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Oliver as uncle and aunt.

Mr. Oliver took an active interest in the South Church. In 1725, he and Edward Bromfield (1698) were chosen trustees, with the deacons, of "the evangelical fund." When it had been determined by the brethren, 1728, by a vote of forty-one to twenty, to build a new meeting house, he was a member of the committee "to survey the land belonging to this church, to consider of the most convenient place to set the House upon, to draw a Projection of the Building, and compute the cost." He was chosen treasurer of the building committee, but declined to serve. He was also on the committee with Colonel Fitch (1691), Mr. Secretary Willard (1701) and others, to provide a temporary place of worship for the church and congregation; the "Old Brick" was hospitably opened to them by the First Church, and was occupied by the two congregations jointly for nearly two years.

Mr. Oliver had a son, Daniel, baptized by Mr. Pemberton, 16 Jan. 1703-4, Harv. Coll. 1722, M.A. 1725, who died of small pox in London, 5 July, 1727, "as he was finishing his travels and returning to his friends and country." He was a young man of much promise; and Mr. Prince preached and published a discourse after his death entitled, "Young Abel dead yet speaketh." Mr. Prince also preached funeral sermons on both the parents, on the honored father (at the public lecture), who died 23 July, 1732, aged 69, and on the mother, in 1735.

JOHN CUNNIBALL, a carpenter, mentioned by Sewall, in connection with repairs on and additions to his house. Was a soldier of Turner's company in the Falls fight; freeman, 1690; died, 10 April, 1724. His son Samuel had a grant of land in Bernardston in 1736, for his father's military services.

March 19, 1699-1700; "Three young men, viz:—Robert Cunable, W^m Salter, Tho. Comer, went in a Canoo a Guining before day-light, and were drowned. Wind high, and wether cold. Only James Tileston was saved."—*Sewall*.

Two of these youths belonged to South Church families.

WILLIAM MANLY, of Weymouth; soldier in Turner's company, 1675; perhaps removed to Boston, and was freeman of 1690.—*Savage*. He and his wife were among those who sustained the neighborhood prayer meetings in which Judge Sewall took such a deep interest.

Dec. 17, 1717; "At the privat Meeting at Bro^r Manly's I was so hoarse with my Cold, that I got Bro^r Franklin to set the Tune, which he did very well." Feb. 3, 1719-20; "Great Rain. Meeting is at Brother Manly's, Only M^r Franklin and I were there; Mrs. Frost and her Relations made more Women than Men, which made me mention the Assembly of Women where Lydia was." Oct. 12, 1720; "Go to the Meeting at the Wido Emon's: M^r Manly pray'd. I read half Mr. Henry's 12th Chapter of the L. Supper. * * * Bro^r Franklin concluded with Prayer."—*Sewall*.

By his will, proved 26 June, 1732, William Manly left twenty pounds to the poor of the church.

ABIGAIL MULBERRY, wife of John Mulberry.

1690.

MARY WINTHROP, daughter of William Browne, of Salem, and first wife of Wait Winthrop. She joined the church April 6, and died of small pox, June 14, 1690.

June 16, 1690; "Between 7. and 8. in the Even Mrs. Mary Winthrop is buried: M^r Houghton, Col. Shrimpton; Sewall, Addington; Eliakim Hutchinson, Sergeant, Bearers."—*Sewall*.

MARY DUDLEY—TOWNSEND, daughter of Governor Leverett, and wife of Paul Dudley (1679), who died in 1681. After 1692, she married the Hon. Penn Townsend as his second wife. Mr. Townsend was representative, speaker of the House, councillor. He had served through all the ranks of the militia, from ensign to colonel; five times capt. artill. co. His wife Mary died July, 1699, and he married for his third wife, Hannah, widow of George Jaffrey, who survived him.

ELIZABETH HOBSON—WENTWORTH, wife of Samuel Wentworth.

MEHETABEL THURSTON,
MARY FIFIELD.

Daughters of Benjamin Thurston (1669).

Aug. 6, 1688; "M^r James Sherman Married Richard Fifield and Mary Thirston: Mehetabel Thirston, Giles Fifield and Elisa his wife, Elisa Lane [(1691)] and my Self at the Wedding in our Bed Chamber about 9 at night, being disappointed by M^r Willard's being out of Town, and desired Privacy all that might be." March 3, 1712-13; "Am sent for to Mrs. Fifield, as dying. I went, staid some time, and M^r Pemberton came and pray'd with her; spake very little, Breath'd hard. I came away, Quickly after was told she was dead. Died between 9 and 10 in the morning; a good friend of our's, as her Ancestors before her. She was a diligent, frugal, Chaste woman." March 6; "Mrs. Mary Fifield is buried in the New burying place; Bearers, Oakes, Howard: Tim^o Clark, Cutler; Tilly, Jn^o Foster. Aged 45 years the 11th February. Gave my son a Scarf." March 25; "Went to Neighbour Fifield: Mrs. Mehit. Thurston not within."—*Sewall*.

ANNE MILLS.

At a church meeting, held 21 Jan. 1728-9, the following vote was adopted :

“ *Whereas*, through the good Providence of God there is a considerable Legacy bequeathed to this chh. by Mrs. Anne Mills, the Relict of Mr. Henry Mills, late of Watertown, to be improved for the Relief of the poor of this chh. and congregation,

“ *Voted*, that Anthony Stoddard esq. Deacon Henchman and M^r James Pemberton be a co^mmittee to receive this Legacy according to the tenour of the Will and give proper discharges to the Executors.”

At a subsequent meeting, a vote of thanks to this committee was passed, for “ their care and pains taken in that affair.”

ELIZABETH PEMBERTON. Elizabeth Dixie married Benjamin Pemberton (1693), whom she survived.

Feb. 15, 1690-1 ; “ This morn, Elizabeth Dixie (now Pemberton) is taken into Church before the Sacrament.”—*Sewall*.

1691.

WILLIAM TILLY ; probably a nephew of William Tilly (1674), to whose business he succeeded.

BENJAMIN WALKER, a prominent business man and citizen. He married Palgrave, daughter of Joshua Edmands, of Charlestown, and granddaughter of Dr. Richard Palgrave. She was a member of the church (1680) under the baptismal covenant.

March 15, 1725-6 ; “ Mrs. Palsgrave Walker (whose Maiden name was Edwards) is buried. Bearers, Sewall, Davenport ; D^r. Clark, Co^l. Fitch ; Belcher esq^r., Palmer esq^r. Was laid in her Husband’s Tomb in the old burying place. L^t. Gov^r. there. Ministers, M^r Colman, M^r Cooper ; M^r Myles, M^r Harris. After the Funeral M^r Walker told me, their Marriage Relation had continued 44 years, 2 months, 3 days.”—*Sewall*.

MARY ALFORD, daughter of James Richards, of Hartford, and wife of Benjamin Alford, merchant. "He had been a prisoner in Barbary, and after his return was a man of importance in Boston." His eldest son, John, who had a good estate, was of Charlestown, married, 12 Nov. 1713, Margaret, daughter of Col. Thomas Savage, third of that name, and died, 30 Sept. 1761. He founded the Alford Professorship at Harvard College, and gave large sums to the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians. —*Savage*. Benjamin Alford and Benjamin Davis (1685) were brothers-in-law, and the latter was an executor of the former.

MARTHA RAPER. Thomas Raper, Boston, had wife Martha.

SAMUEL CLARK; a neighbor of Judge Sewall, by whom he is frequently mentioned. His widow Hannah died, Feb. 1716-17.

RUTH GARDINER, wife of Ezekiel Gardiner.

SAMPSON SHEAF, merchant; married his cousin Mehetabel, daughter of Jacob Sheaf. "Went after 1685 to Newcastle, N. H., and in that Province was collector of the customs and secretary, and Judge of Supreme Court, but came back to Boston, and died 1724." —*Savage*. This last date is incorrect, as Judge Sewall writes that he visited him in his sick room 6 Dec. 1725.

SIMEON STODDARD, son of Anthony; freeman, 1670; councillor; an intimate friend of Judge Sewall. His first wife, Mary (1686), died in 1708. In 1709, he married Elizabeth, widow of Col. Samuel Shrimpton; she died 17 April, 1713, after long languishing, says Judge Sewall.

His third wife was Mehetabel Minot (1697), who had previously been the wife of Thomas Cooper and Peter Sergeant (1689). He took an active interest in the affairs of the South Church. He was on the committee to sell the land left by Richard Taylor in 1699, and on the committee to build a parsonage in 1705. He died in 1730; and the funeral sermon preached by the Rev. Benjamin Colman, entitled *Dying in Peace in a Good Old Age*, is in the Prince Library.

There was an Anthony Stoddard who was very prominent in the affairs of the church from 1721 to 1746, but whose name does not appear on the list of admissions. He was a son of Simeon, born 24 Sept. 1678; Harv. Coll. 1697; married Martha (1706), daughter of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697). He served for several years on the auditing committees, and he seems to have been interested no less in the spiritual than in the temporal welfare of the church. The last committee on which he served had for its object the revival and maintenance of discipline in co-operation with the pastor and deacons.

ROBERT GIBBS, son of Robert, who came of a good Warwickshire family, was a noted merchant in Boston, and built a handsome house on Fort Hill which the son inherited. The latter married Mary Shrimpton (1693), who became the third wife of Judge Sewall.

Dec. 8, 1702; "Mr Rob^t Gibbs dies, one of our Select men, a very good man and much Lamented; died suddenly of the Small Pocks. His death, and the death of Jn^o Adams, the Master, Isaac Loring, and Peybody, is a great stroke to our church and congregation. The Lord vouchsafe to dwell with us, and Not break up Housekeeping among us." Dec. 9; "Mr Gibbs buried."—*Sewall*.

His brother, Henry, Harv. Coll. 1685, was minister of Watertown. He married Mercy Greenough, and died without issue in 1723.

ROBERT SAUNDERS, one of the "South end" colony, to which the Eliots, the Walkers, the Belchers and others belonged. Had wife Mary (1691).

SAMUEL VEAZIE. There was a Capt. Samuel Veazie frequently mentioned by Sewall, who died *s. p.*

JOHN KILBY, had wife Rebecca, who was probably a daughter of Pilgrim Simpkins, by his second wife Katharine (1678). He was afterward a deacon in Brattle St. Church. His son, Christopher Kilby, became a very prominent citizen.¹ He was a merchant, in partnership, first, with the Hon. William Clark (of the North Church), whose daughter Sarah (bapt. cov. 1727) he married, and then, with his brother-in-law, Benjamin Clark (1724). He went to England in 1739, on a special mission from the House of Representatives, of which he was a member; and he resided there for many years as standing agent of the Province. In 1757, he came to Boston with the Earl of Loudoun, and a dinner was given to him in Concert Hall. In recognition of his money subscriptions and other manifestations of interest after the fire of 1760, Mackerel Lane, when widened and improved, was named Kilby Street. He returned to England in 1763, laid out a fine estate at Dorking, Surrey, and died, 1771, leaving a very large property. His daughter, Sarah, married Nathaniel, son of Captain Nathaniel Cunningham.

ABIGAIL BUTTOLPH—BELKNAP, second wife of the second Joseph Belknap (1688), who died in 1716. Their daughter, Elizabeth, married Capt. Benjamin Russell.

¹ Mr. Charles W. Tuttle says that Christopher Kilby was born 25 May, 1705. His baptism is not recorded, as is that of the other children of John and Rebecca Kilby; but we find a Christopher, of John Kilby, under date of 10 Dec. 1693, and a Christopher, of Christopher Kilby, 24 July, 1692.

BETHIA WHARTON, daughter of Richard Wharton, a member of the council of Sir Edmund Andros whom he opposed. He was in England with Judge Sewall, and died there 14 May, 1689. His first wife was Bethia, daughter of William Tyng. She was a member of the church under the baptismal covenant (1671), and so was Martha (1679), daughter of John Winthrop, Jr., whom Richard Wharton married after 1677.

THOMAS FITCH, "a very distinguished citizen; he was colonel of the Boston Regiment, captain [1708, 1720, 1725] of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, representative and councillor for nearly twenty years. His name is also closely connected with Boston Common." —*Eds. Sewall*. He married Abiah (1696), daughter of the Rev. Samuel Danforth, of Roxbury, and had sons Thomas, Samuel and John, all of whom seem to have died before him. His daughter, Mary (1722), was the first wife of Andrew Oliver (1752), afterward Lieutenant Governor.

Col. Fitch is frequently mentioned in the records of the South Church. He was on the following committees: to audit the accounts; to build a parsonage, 1705; to provide a temporary place of worship, 1728; to fix the tenure and condition of holding pews, 1729. In 1731, he presented the church with a new set of flagons for the communion table. He died, 23 June, 1736.

1692.

SARAH CALLENDER (KALANDER), wife of James Calender.

ANNE STORY, wife of Rowland Story.

Feb 19, 1716-7; "Mrs. Story buried."—*Sewall*.

MARY PULMAN, wife of Nathaniel Pulman (1693).

The Rev. EBENEZER PEMBERTON, third minister of the South Church, son of James Pemberton (1669), one of the founders, was baptized by the first minister, the Rev. Thomas Thacher, 11 Feb. 1672. He graduated at Harv. Coll. 1691, and continuing to reside in Cambridge, was, after some years, chosen fellow of the house, or tutor. He was ordained minister of the South Church, as colleague with Mr. Willard, 28 Aug. 1700; and after a successful ministry of seventeen years, died, 13 Feb. 1717.

“He was a man of eminent talents and great acquirements, and had the reputation of as accomplished a preacher as this country ever produced * * * He was master of logic and oratory in great perfection. The college never had a more accomplished tutor, nor one that more applied himself to teach and watch over the morals of it. His piety was of a decided character, producing, habitually, strong conviction of the reality of things invisible and eternal, and ‘a zeal which flamed’ in his master’s cause. His temperament was uncommonly ardent; which, when properly regulated, gave to his performances a peculiar energy and power; but which sometimes proved a great infirmity,—his passions, when suddenly excited, becoming impetuous and violent * * * Through life, M^r Pemberton was a diligent student and a laborious minister. His constitution was always feeble, and during several of his last years, he was greatly afflicted with severe bodily pain; but under weakness and suffering, he continued to do much in his appropriate and loved employment. He preached his last sermon on the 20th of January, 1716-7, from Matt. xxii. 5, ‘But they made light of it, and went their way, one to his farm and another to his merchandize.’”—*Wisner*.

Feb. 8, 1716-7; “M^r Pemberton is very sick; I visit him in his little Bed-room next the Study.” Feb. 11; “A number of the Church meet at M^r Sewall’s and pray for M^r Pemberton. M^r Wadsworth, D^r Cotton Mather, M^r Colman, M^r Webb, M^r Cooper, M^r Sewall in the West-Room. Psal 41. 1-4 Sung Windsor Tune.” Feb. 13; “Susan brings word that M^r Pemberton had a good night, was much better. Yet afternoon was sent for to him as approaching his end. When came was finishing his Will. Then I went in to Him: He call’d me to sit down by him, held me by the hand and spake

pertinently to me, though had some difficulty to hear him. M^r Sewall pray'd fervently, and quickly after he expired, bolstered up in his Bed, about 3-4 past 3. afternoon in the best Chamber. The Lord sanctify it to me and to all. My Son writ a letter to D^r Cotton Mather to preach for him, and before 'twas superscrib'd, he came in which took as a Token for good." Feb. 18; "Great Storm of Snow; yet good going under foot. M^r Pemberton is buried between 4 and 5. in M^r Willard's Tomb. Bearers, M^r John Leverett, presid^t, D^r Cotton Mather; M^r Wadsworth, Colman; M^r Sewall, Webb; D^r Increase Mather, Maj^r Gen^l Winthrop. Col. Hutchinson not there, by which means it fell to me to wait on his Excellency: Twas good going, a broad path being made. Col. Lynde of Charlestown was there." Feb. 21; "Extraordinary Storm of Snow; yet many Men at Lecture to hear M^r Colman preach the Funeral Sermon of M^r Pemberton and M^r Brattle, from Jno. 9, 4. Compar'd M^r Pemberton to Elijah; M^r Brattle to Moses."—*Sewall*.

Mr. Pemberton married Mary (1701), daughter of Capt. John Clark and his wife Mary (Atwater) (1686), afterward Mrs. Coney. His son, the Rev. Ebenezer (1725), was, during the latter part of his life, minister of the Second Church, Boston.

DORCAS GRECIAN, wife of Anthony Grecian.

At the time of Sir Edmund Andros's high handed proceedings, Sewall records, 22 June, 1688:

"This day Mrs. Joyliff and Mrs. Grecian goe to his Excellency, and expostulat with Him about his Design of meeting first on Sabbath-days in our Meeting house."

ABIGAIL WINSLOW—OBORN, wife of Capt. James Oborn, of Boston, whose death is mentioned by Sewall, Nov. 1712, and who left wife Abigail, and a daughter of the same name.

EDWARD WINSLOW, son of Edward, and grandson of John (1671) and Mary (Chilton) (1671) Winslow. Born 1669; goldsmith; colonel of a regiment; capt. artill. co.

1714, 1729; sheriff of Suffolk. His wife, Hannah (1692), was a daughter of the Rev. Joshua Moody of the First Church.

1693.

WILLIAM LAVIS, printed William Davis, pp. 17, 114. William, son of William and Elizabeth Lavis, was baptized 7 Aug. 1692.

ESTHER WHITE, wife of James White.

CALEB CHAPIN, had wife Sarah.

JOHN BENNETT,
JOANNA BENNETT.

Joanna, wife of Stephen Butler, was their daughter.

Jan. 5, 1713-4; "I go to the Funeral of Capt. Benet's daughter Butler; is said to be the most desirable of his daughters, but about 25 or 6. years old."—*Sewall*.

The Editors of Sewall point out that there were at least two John Bennetts in Boston at this time. Savage says:

"John Bennett, Boston, 1675, mariner, son of Samuel, but when he was born or died, or where his father resided, is unknown."

SARAH WALLEY—CHAUNCY—WILLOUGHBY, born 1675; daughter of the Hon. John Walley (1679), and wife of Charles Chauncy (1708). He died in 1711, and she then married Francis Willoughby.

Oct. 15, 1716; "Visit M^r Willoughby and his Bride."—*Sewall*.

Dec. 26, 1726; "Mrs. Willoughby died—Chauncy that was."—*Bumstead*.

The Rev. NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, third of the name, son of Deacon Nathaniel (1675) ; baptized by Mr. Thacher 29 Aug. 1675 ; Harv. Coll. 1693 ; an evangelist in the West Indies ; afterward master of the Boston Latin School, as the successor of Ezekiel Cheever. He married Anne (1706), only surviving child of Dr. Samuel Bradstreet, son of Gov. Bradstreet (1680). He died, 10 Jan. 1737-8, and the Rev. Thomas Prince, in his funeral sermon, spoke of him as "being born of pious parents (Aug. 25, 1675), his father a deacon of this Church, and mother a sister of the late Honorable Daniel Oliver, Esq." He added :

"At fourteen years of age (July, 1689), he entered the *School of the Prophets*. He was ordained an Evangelist in the College Hall, for one of the West India Islands (1698), but the climate not agreeing with his constitution he soon returned to this his native city." From being a private teacher, he went into the "Public and Free Grammar School of this great town (1703), the principal school of the British Colonies, if not of all America. In this school he continued about thirty years. He also studied and practised physic."

He was on the committee, in 1717, to inform the Rev. Thomas Prince of his election to the pastorate, and he seems to have occasionally supplied the pulpit of the South Church.

Mr. Williams's daughter, Mary (1726), married John Smibert (1730), "the first portrait painter of any skill whom Boston had known."

SUSANNA SALISBURY—LOUGHTON, dismissed to the New South Church.

JOHN WILLARD, son of the Rev. Samuel Willard by his first wife (Abigail) ; born 1673 ; Harv. Coll. 1690 ; merchant at Kingston, Jamaica ; father of the Rev. Samuel Willard (Harv. Coll. 1723), who was father of the Rev. Joseph Willard (Harv. Coll. 1765), president of the college from 1781 to his death, 1804.

PETER BURR, probably son of John Burr, of Fairfield, Conn.; Harv. Coll. 1690; taught school for two or three years after graduation. Became Judge of the Supreme Court of Conn., and died, 1724 or 5.

THOMAS PRINCE, youngest son of John Prince, who came from England, and was settled at Hingham. He was a kinsman of the Rev. Thomas Prince (1718). By his wife, Ruth (Turner), he had Job, baptized 21 April, 1695, who was an active member of the West Church, as was his son Job after him.

BENJAMIN PEMBERTON, son of James (1669), and an older brother of the third minister of this church. Freeman, 1690; a brewer. Married Elizabeth Dixie (1690).

March 9, 1708-9; "M^r B. Pemberton dyes." March 12; "M^r B. Pemberton buried; Bearers, Capt. Fitch, M^r Harris; M^r Cutler, M^r Noyes; M^r Ed^w Winslow, M^r Wentworth."—*Sewall*.

He left a son, Benjamin, who joined the Third Church 1720.

JOSIAH FRANKLIN,

ABIAH FRANKLIN.

"Josiah Franklin was a native of the village of Ecton, in Northamptonshire, in England, and, in consequence of the persecutions to which the nonconformists were exposed, emigrated to this country in 1685. Abiah, whose maiden name was Folger, was from Nantucket, and became the second wife of Josiah, after his settlement in Boston. Four sons and four daughters were born of this marriage, Benjamin being the youngest son. The father died in 1744, at the age of 89; the mother in 1752, at the age of 85."—*Everett*.

Josiah Franklin was first a member under the baptismal covenant, 1685, and so was Abiah Folger, who received adult baptism 19 Aug. 1688. After their marriage, they lived for many years on a small estate near the South

Meeting House, belonging to Nathaniel Reynolds, on which Simeon Stoddard (1691) held a mortgage. Here their distinguished son was born, and from hence he was taken across the street, 6 Jan. 1706, to be baptized by Mr. Willard or Mr. Pemberton.

Sept. 9, 1708; "I speak to M^r Pemberton that a Day of Prayer may be kept respecting his Health. It was mov'd last night at M^r Josiah Franklin's at our Meeting, where I read the Eleventh Sermon on the Barren Fig-Tree. 'Tis the first time of Meeting at his House since he join'd [the circle that sustained these neighborhood meetings]."—*Sewall*.

In 1712, the family moved to a house at the corner of Union and Hanover Streets, bought of Peter Sergeant (1689).

April 29, 1713; "I go to the Meeting at M^r Franklin's. Pray, read M^r Doolittle's Morning Lecture about Leading of the Spirit." Aug. 28, 1717; "Read an Excellent Sermon at M^r Franklin's about Communion with God; Sung the 4th part of the 73^d Psalm. Pray'd."—*Sewall*.

When Judge Sewall's voice began to fail him, in 1718, he wanted Mr. Franklin to take the præcentorship. When Mr. Green and Mr. Henchman were chosen deacons, in 1719, several votes were cast for Mr. Franklin.

Jan 17, 1744-5; "Last night died M^r Josiah Franklin, tallow chandler and soapmaker: By the force of a steady Temperance, he had made a Constitution, none of the strongest, last with comfort to the age of Eighty-seven years; and by an entire Dependence on his Redeemer, and a constant course of the strictest Piety and virtue, he was enabled to die, as he lived, with cheerfulness, leaving a numerous posterity the honour of being descended from a person, who thro' a long life supported the character of an honest man."—*News Letter*.

On the monument erected over the remains of Josiah and Abiah Franklin, by their youngest son, are these words: "He was a pious and prudent man; she a discreet and virtuous woman."

OLIVER NOYES, son of John (1675) and Sarah (1670) (Oliver) Noyes. Harv. Coll. 1695. Among his class-

mates were Simon Willard (1696), Ezekiel Lewis (1705) and Abijah Savage (1708). A physician ; very prominent in town affairs, and for many years a representative. He married, first, Ann, daughter of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697), whose name does not appear in the list of church members ; and, secondly, Katharine (1713), widow of the second David Jeffries (1711).

A proposition was made in 1710, by Oliver Noyes, Daniel Oliver, James Barnes, John George, John Gerrish and Anthony Stoddard, to build a wharf where Long Wharf now is. At a town meeting in 1716, a committee was appointed to consider the expediency of erecting a market house, consisting of Addington Davenport, Thomas Fitch, Elisha Cooke, Oliver Noyes and Samuel Keeling.—*Drake*.

March 14, 1720-1 ; "D^r Oliver Noyes is seized with an Apoplexy, at 10 at night." March 16 ; "M^r Foxcroft preaches [Thursday Lecture], prays for D^r Noyes, who died at 4. p.m." March 20 ; "D^r Noyes is buried in his New Tomb in the South-Burying place. Bearers, Davenport, Clark ; Winthrop, Cooke ; Palmer, W^m Clark of the North [Church]. Great Funeral. Neither Gov^r nòr Lⁱ Gov^r there. I suppose not invited."—*Sewall*.

Hutchinson writes of him, that he was of a very humane, obliging disposition, and very strongly attached to the popular party.—*Eds. Sewall*. His daughter, Anna, married the Rev. Mather Byles, first minister of Hollis St. Church.

MARY GIBBS, daughter of Jonathan Shrimpton, by his wife Mary (Oliver), and wife of Robert Gibbs (1691). On the 29th March, 1722, she was married to Samuel Sewall, as his third wife, by the Rev. William Cooper. Her mother's (1670) second husband was Deacon Nathaniel Williams (1675).

SARAH TUDMAN—BATT. Sarah Tedman, or Tudman, was married by the Rev. Mr. Willard, 3 Aug. 1699, to Timothy, son of Timothy (1674) and Abigail Batt.

1694.

EDWARD WILLIS, freeman, 1673; capt.; bore a part in the ceremonies at the funeral of Governor Leverett, March, 1679; in April, 1690, was chosen a commissioner for the town of Boston, with Theophilus Frary (1669), John Joyliffe (1673), Peter Sergeant (1689) and others. Judge Sewall was present at his death, 11 Dec. 1698.

“Capt. Edw. Wyllys buried in the new burying place, at the upper end. Bearers, Maj^r Gen^l Winthrop, Sewall, Col. Phillips, L^t Col. Lynde, M^r Oakes, M^r Eyre. Cold blustering day.”

He left a wife, Ruth (1670), daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes, and a daughter Elizabeth, wife of Richard Willey, who had a daughter Ruth.

ELIZABETH SERGEANT, daughter of Henry Shrimpton, and second wife of the Hon. Peter Sergeant (1689).

Nov. 10, 1700; “Lord’s-day. Madam Elizabeth Sergeant died in the Afternoon, half an hour past three. Was taken last Thursday Señight at night.” Nov. 14; “Madam Eliza. Sergeant is entombed, Bearers, Cooke, Hutchinson Elisha, Sewall, Addington, Foster, Walley. She was born April 11, 1660. Maj^r Gen^l Winthrop was at the Funeral. He came last night from New London.”—*Sewall*.

SARAH BUMSTEAD, daughter of Jeremiah Bumstead (1684) by his first wife, Anne.

JOHN COLE,
MARY COLE.

Joined by letter of dismissal from the church in Stonington, Conn. John Cole married Mary, “daughter

of the brave John Gallop, killed in the decisive battle of Philip's war."—*Savage*.

JOHN BORLAND, had been a merchant in England, and was a prominent merchant here. He married Sarah, daughter of Andrew Neal. Their only son, Francis, married Jane Lindall (1739). He died, 30 March, 1727, aged 67. Mr. Borland, with Samuel Vetch and others, was charged with having supplied stores and ammunition to the French in Canada; Governor Dudley was also suspected of having been engaged in the same treasonable traffic; and the controversy growing out of these charges and suspicions was a very bitter one, involving on the one side or the other nearly all the prominent men in the Province.

JOHN MAXWELL, freeman, 1669.

There was a messenger of the Council named Maxwell, often mentioned in Sewall's Diary.

1695.

JAMES SMITH, mentioned by Sewall as one of the bearers at the funeral of Roger Lawson, 12 April, 1709.

MARY CUTLER, joined by letter of dismissal from the church in Hingham.

CHRISTOPHER KILBY, brother of John (1691); by wife Sarah, had son Christopher, and daughter Miriam who married Benjamin Clark (1724). Benjamin and Miriam Clark had daughter Miriam (1741); she married Jonathan Mason (1742), deacon; and their daughter, Miriam (1774), married the second William Phillips (1772), deacon.

MARY PITTOMS, wife of John Pittoms.

SARAH HARRIS, probably daughter of Richard Crispe and his wife, Sarah (1672), afterward wife and widow of Deacon Nathaniel Williams (1675). Sarah Crispe married, successively, William Harris, John Leverett, Dr. John Clark and the Rev. Benjamin Colman.

LYDIA GEORGE, joined by letter from the church in Bristol. She was a daughter of the Rev. Samuel Lee, who was born in London in 1623, bred at Oxford, and a proctor there in 1651. He was settled at Bristol, R. I.; embarked for home in 1691, and was taken by a French privateer, and carried to St. Malo, where he died soon after.—*Eds. Sewall*. Lydia Lee married, first, John George (1697), a worthy merchant of Boston, who died in 1714; she married, secondly, 5 July, 1715, the Rev. Cotton Mather as his third wife, and, surviving him, died 22 Jan. 1733-4. Her daughter, Katharine George, widow of Nathan Howell, married Samuel Sewall, a nephew of Judge Sewall, 1 Jan. 1716-7.

1696.

SIMON WILLARD, son of the Rev. Samuel Willard, by his first wife (Abigail); born in Boston, after the Indian destruction of Groton, 1676; Harv. Coll. 1695. His second wife was Elizabeth (Alden) (1709), widow of John Walley, Jr., who died abroad. His will was proved by his widow, Elizabeth, Jan. 1713.

MARY BRADING—LEWIS, probably Mary Breadon, first wife of Ezekiel Lewis (1705).

Feb. 20, 1703-4; "Mrs. Lewis dies at Boston." Feb. 22; "A great funeral for Mrs. Lewis."—*Sewall*.

She had been married less than two years.

MARY BROMFIELD, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Danforth, of Roxbury, and second wife of Edward Bromfield (1698). Her daughter, Frances (1711), married the Rev. John Webb. Her son, Edward (1729), married Abigail Coney.

ABIAH FITCH, posthumous daughter of the Rev. Samuel Danforth, and wife of Col. Thomas Fitch (1691). Their daughter, Martha, was married, 30 July, 1725, to James Allen, by her cousin, the Rev. John Webb. Their daughter, Mary (1722), married Andrew Oliver (1752).

ELIZABETH JEFFRIES, daughter of John and Elizabeth Usher, and wife of the first David Jeffries, who was born in Wiltshire, 1658, and came to Boston, 1677. Their son, David, joined the church 1711, and their grandson, David, 1740, and was afterward deacon.

June 12, 1698; "Mrs. Elizabeth Jeffries dieth, and the shop of her Father, M^r John Usher, is shut up upon it. It is affecting that an only child should be snatched away so soon. Has left 8 children."—*Sewall*.

MARY BRATTLE, joined by letter of dismissal from the church in Marblehead; daughter of John Legg of that town, and wife of Edward Brattle. Her husband's name does not appear on the list of church members; but as we find there the names of his father (1669), his brother, William (1684), and his three sisters (1683 and 1689), as well as of his wife, and as we know the list to be imperfect, it is quite probable that he also was a member.

JOHN CLOUGH,
MARY CLOUGH.

He owned the land where the Hotel Boylston now stands; and what is now Tremont Street, between

Boylston and Hollis Streets, is called Clough Street in Price's map of 1743.

There was a John Clough among the founders of the New South Church in 1717, and also of the Hollis Street Church in 1730.

ALICE MASON—SHEPARD, daughter of Arthur (1704) and Joanna (1674) Mason, and wife of Samuel Shepard.

1697.

MEHETABEL COOPER—SERGEANT—STODDARD. Mehetabel Minot married, successively, Thomas Cooper, Peter Sergeant (1689) and Simeon Stoddard (1691). She was a niece of Governor Stoughton, and inherited from him the Green Dragon Tavern property in Union St., famous in our local annals.

JOHN GEORGE, "a worthy merchant" of Boston, and one of the founders of Brattle St. Church. He married Lydia (1695) Lee, who was afterward the wife of Dr. Cotton Mather.

Nov. 24, 1714; "Very cold day. M^r George laid in my Tomb till Madam George have an opportunity to build one. Bearers, Tho. Hutchinson esqr. Tho. Palmer; Tho. Fitch, Dan^l Oliver; Jⁿ Colman, Grove Hirst. Was a Well-accomplish'd merchant, and appears to have been a good Christian, desirable, usefull man. All the ministers had scarvs."—*Sewall*.

RUTH ROYCE, daughter of William Davis (1669) by his second wife, Huldah (Symmes), and wife of John Royce (1711).

JABESH, or JABEZ SALTER, son of William Salter (1669); sea-captain.

ELIZABETH JACKSON, may have been daughter of John Jackson, house-wright.

JANE TAPPAN, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Sewall) Tappan, and niece of Judge Sewall, in whose family she lived for many years. In one of the prayers recorded in his Diary, he says: "Requite the Labor of Love of my Kinswoman, Jane Tappin, Give her health, find out Rest for her." In a letter to the Rev. Edward Taylor, he mentions that Mr. Bartholomew Green is likely to marry Mrs. Jane Tapp[an], 30 Nov. [1709]; and in the Diary, August, 1710, and later, she is spoken of as cousin Jane Green. Her husband was elected deacon, 1719; after his death, 1732, the church voted some money (27 March, 1734) to Mrs. Jane Green, wife of Bartholomew Green, late deacon, on account of loss by fire.

ANDREW BELCHER, son of Andrew, the emigrant; of Cambridge, Hartford and Boston; one of the committee of safety at the time of the insurrection against Andros, and a councillor.

"Was the most opulent merchant in the town of Boston, a man of integrity and honour, a friend to religion and learning." —*Eliot*.

His first wife was Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Gilbert, marshal of the colony of Connecticut; his second was Hannah (1682), widow of Isaac Walker (1674), and daughter of Deacon Frary (1669). Several of his children were members of the South Church.

Nov. 6, 1717; "Midweek, Capt. Belcher Buried. Bearers, L^t Gov^r Duñer, Col. Hutchinson; Sewall, Eliakim Hutchinson; Addington Davenport, Col. Fitch esq". Scarfs, Rings, Gloves, Escutcheons. What three sad Wednesdays have these been!" [Sewall's son in law, Grove Hirst, had been buried on the Wednesday preceding, and his wife, Judith, on the Wednesday before that.] Dec. 8; "Lord's Day. P.m. M^r Jonathan Belcher comes to the Assembly and very pathetically acknowledges God's distinguishing mercy towards him." —*Sewall*.

Many years after (7 July, 1748), this same son, Jonathan (1706), then Governor of New Jersey, wrote thus of his father to the Rev. Thomas Prince :

“ My Father was as great a Genius as his Country could boast of, but wanted an Education to Improve and polish it. Governor Dudley (who was a good Judge) used to say that Mr Commissary Belcher would make a good Minister of State to any Prince in Europe, Especially in the Article of Finance. His late Farewell and Blessing of me show'd his strong thoughts and great modesty. Its fresh in my Memory and will be till the Frost of Age seals up that Faculty ; he called me to his Bedside, took me by the hand and said—Son you may expect me to bless you in a better manner and style than I am able to do, for God did not put it into your Grandfather's power to give me the Education he Inabled me to give you, but remember my Last Words to you are—*May the Blessing of the God of Abraham and the God of Isaac and the God of Jacob rest upon you and your seed for Ever. Amen. Farewell.* Neither the Patriarchs nor Apostles could have done it better.”

Mr. Belcher left a legacy of £500 for the uses of the South Church.

SILENCE ELIOT, daughter of John Baker, and wife of Joseph Eliot, son of Deacon Jacob (1669), and grand-nephew of the Rev. John Eliot.

Nov. 14, 1700 ; “ About 1-2 hour past one in the Afternoon, Mr Joseph Eliot dieth. He was abroad on the Lord's day at Meeting.” Nov. 16 ; “ Mr Joseph Eliot was buried. Bearers, Capt. Alford, Capt. Checkley, Mr Dan^l Oliver, Mr Beñet, Mr Cutler, Mr Gibbs. 38. years old.”—*Sewall*.

His wife, Silence, died 8 June, 1744, aged 78.—*Eds. Sewall*.

Their son, Jacob, baptized just after his father's death, 1 Dec. 1700, Harv. Coll. 1720, was ordained first minister of the Third Church, Lebanon, Conn., 26 Nov. 1729, and died, 12 April, 1766.

1698.

BENJAMIN EMMONS, son of Benjamin and Mary (1674). He took dismission to "the Old Church,"—the First—of which, when his wife died in 1740, it was said she had been a member for forty years. She was Mary, daughter of Captain Simon Amory; he, "a worthy gentleman, member of the First Church."

SUSANNA BAILEY—THACHER, daughter of Richard Wilkins, wife and widow of the Rev. John Bailey, and then second wife of the Rev. Peter Thacher (1673), of Milton. She married Mr. Thacher, 25 Dec. 1699, and died, 4 Sept. 1724, aged 59.

ELIZABETH DAVIS. Perhaps this should read Elizabeth Lavis, wife of William (1693).

EDWARD BROMFIELD, born at Haywood House, Hants, England, bred a merchant in London, went to Jamaica, came to Boston, 1675. For many years was a member of the council. The late Bromfield House marked the site of his mansion. He was a trustee of the "Evangelical Treasury" of the church; "a gentleman of great integrity and singular piety." He died, 2 June, 1734, aged 85. His first wife was Elizabeth, daughter of James Brading; she had only Elizabeth (1700), who died unmarried, 1718. His second wife (4 June, 1683) was Mary (Danforth) (1696), granddaughter of the Rev. John Wilson of the First Church. Their son, Edward Bromfield (1729), was also a very useful member of the South Church. Their grandson, Edward Bromfield (1741), Harv. Coll. 1742, died in 1746; of this young man it has been said:

"He lived long enough to develop a character and to exhibit tastes and talents which have embalmed his name in the memory of succeeding generations, and he might have achieved great distinction in science if his life had been spared."—*Lovering*.

There is a portrait of him, after John Smibert (1730), in the possession of the Bostōnian Society.

FRANCIS BURROUGHS.

Dec. 10, 1713; "M^r Francis Burroughs buried after Lecture. Bearers, M^r Winthrop, Townsend; Belcher, Bromfield; Checkley, Ballantine. He is Lamented as having been an intelligent Exemplary Christian. Buried in M^r Heath's Tomb, New burying place."—*Sewall*.

This was the merchant from London, whom John Dunton found here, and who furnished the necessary security that Dunton should not "be chargeable to the town." He married here, as his second wife, 29 Dec. 1709, Elizabeth (Gross), widow of ——— Heath. His daughter, Sarah, married Captain John Brown, of Salem.—*Eds. Sewall*.

JOHN CAMPBELL.

"The *Boston News-Letter*, the first anglo-American newspaper, appeared on Monday, April 24, 1704, and continued to be published until 1776, on the evacuation of Boston by the British troops. Its first publisher and proprietor was John Campbell, a bookseller, and also postmaster, in which last office he continued till his death in 1728. Nicholas Boone was associate publisher. Bartholomew Green, John Allen, and again Green, were successively its printers."—*Eds. Sewall*.

"Campbell was not a brilliant genius. He wrote little, and that awkwardly and with effort. His patrons were few and sparing, and he wrestled with them continually on account of their delinquencies. The London newspapers were then in the early summer of their prosperity, and the *News Letter* was largely dependent on them, though it copied little of their enterprise or spirit."—*Goddard*.

Mr. Campbell's daughter, Sarah, married James Bowdoin, and died in 1713, in her 26th year; the father died, 4 March, 1728, aged 75.

ELIZABETH GOOSE.

Isaac Goose, son of Peter and Susanna Vertigoose, Vergoose or Goose, married for his second wife, Elizabeth

(Foster), by whom he had a daughter, Elizabeth (1728), who married Thomas Fleet, the printer.

1700.

JOHN ADAMS; this is probably the man of whose death in Nov. 1702, Judge Sewall twice speaks. Nov. 2; "John Adams, a very good man," dies of the small pox. Dec. 8; "His death [that of Mr. Robert Gibbs (1691)], and the death of Jn^o Adams, the Master, Isaac Loring, and Peybody, is a great stroke to our church and congregation."

JOHN POOLE, son of William; merchant; married Elizabeth (1677), daughter of Governor Brenton.

Nov. 10, 1711; "M^r John Pole died Nov^r 7th, Was buried this day in a Tomb in the old Burying place. Bearers, Winthrop, Sewall; Addington, Corwin; Walley, Higginson. The Gov^r and many of the Council, there."—*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH BROMFIELD, daughter and only child of Edward Bromfield (1698), by his first wife, Elizabeth. She died, 8 July, 1718.

July 10, 1718; "M^r Cooper preaches. Between 6 and 7. p.m. Mrs. Elizabeth Bromfield, a very vertuous and pious Gentlewoman, was buried, Ætat. 40. Bearers, M^r John White, M^r Elijah Danforth; M^r W^m Cooper, M^r John Boydell; M^r Henry Franklin, M^r Hugh Hall. I went with the Governour."—*Sewall*.

JEREMIAH BUMSTEAD, son of Jeremiah and Sarah Bumstead (1684); born 14 Oct. 1678. He married, 1704, Elizabeth Bridges; 1726, Bethia Sherrar; 1729, Sarah Howard; but we do not find any one of these names in the roll of membership. His daughter, Elizabeth, wife of John Bulfinch, joined the church 1727, and his son, Jeremiah, 1730. He kept a diary for the years 1722–27, which the late Mr. S. F. Haven edited, and which was

printed in the *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register* of 1862, with the following introduction :

“The writer seems to have been a mechanic in moderate circumstances, but blessed with numerous and very respectable ‘Cuzens.’ He was a staunch and active member of the Old South Church,—attending all the extra services, and faithfully noting the name of the preacher and the text of his discourse. He appears not to have been ambitious of office, and when chosen tything-man, or constable, obtained his release on the plea of ‘having no hand except his own,’ or by paying the fine.

JOHN ADAMS,
HANNAH ADAMS.

Brought letters from the church in Braintree. John Adams, merchant, son of Joseph of Braintree, married Hannah, daughter of Christopher Webb; and secondly, Hannah, daughter of Anthony Checkley. It was the latter who became a member of the South Church. By his first wife, John Adams had Hannah (1707), John, and Samuel (1706), father of Samuel (1789), the patriot. He was grand-uncle of John Adams, the second President of the United States.

ELIZABETH SAVAGE, probably Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Norton, of Charlestown, who married, first, Timothy Symmes; and secondly, Ephraim Savage (1672), as his third wife.

April 13, 1710; “Capt. Ephraim Savage’s wife dyes, about an hour after Lecture, to our great Surprise. She was at our Meeting at Capt. Hill’s.” April 16; “About Sunset Mrs. Elizabeth Savage is buried. Bearers, Winthrop, Sewall; Addington, Sergeant; Walley, Belchar.”—*Sewall*.

MATTHIAS SMITH,
ELIZABETH SMITH.

Matthias Smith kept a tavern not far from Judge Sewall’s house. An Indian preacher arriving from Sand-

wich on his way to Natick, the Judge says: "Bespeak a Lodging for him at Matthias Smith's: but after they sent me word they could not doe it. So I was fain to lodg him in my Study." See an interesting foot-note in the third volume of the Diary, pp. 212, 213.

1701.

JOSIAH WILLARD, son of the Rev. Samuel Willard (1677), by his second wife, Eunice (Tyng) (1681). Baptized 29 May, 1681; Harv. Coll. 1698. After graduation, he became a tutor at the college, pursued study in divinity and began to preach, but in consequence of an unconquerable diffidence he soon relinquished the ministerial profession. He travelled abroad, and is said to have commanded a vessel at one time in the London trade. He was twice taken by privateers in West India waters, and was imprisoned at Martinique. After his return home, he became secretary of the Province, and held this position for forty years. His first wife was Catharine Allen (1711), who died in 1725, "much lamented"; his second, Hannah, widow of William Clark (1704). He died, 6 Dec. 1756; and the funeral sermons preached by his pastors, Dr. Sewall and Mr. Prince, show the estimate in which he was held both in state and church. After referring to his long service as secretary, as a member of the council, and as Judge of Probate, Dr. Sewall said:

"He discharged the Duties of these important offices with a laudable Capacity, great Diligence and Integrity, as a good and faithful Servant of God, his King and Country;" and he added: "This Flock of Christ, of which his excellent Father was an able and faithful Pastor, is bereaved of an exemplary and faithful Christian, who walk'd humbly and closely with God, in a firm Adherence to the Doctrines and Precepts of the Gospel: One that was zealous for the Day and House of the Lord, and constant in his Attendance on the public Worship, even when his bodily Infirmities might urge him to spare himself."

Mr. Prince, in a sermon on the Character of Caleb, said :

“ His Father was a Reverend, pious and learned Pastor of this Church for near Thirty Years, and as highly esteemed and beloved both in the Town and Land for his eminent Grace Wisdom Goodness and Usefulness, I suppose, as any in his Day. His Grandfather was one of the religious and courageous Councillors of the ancient Massachusetts Colony. Nor may I forget his Mother, because she was a Gentlewoman of Piety, help'd to form his Youth for Public Service ; and liv'd to see him to her great Joy answering all her Cares, advanced to his Place of Publick Honour, and to receive from him the grateful Returns of his most tender and filial Affection towards her. She was also a Daughter of another of our religious Councillors. And if all these had not been noted in their Day for Piety ; I should not have mentioned them. But the Memory of the Just is Blessed.”

NATHANIEL SHANNON.

Sept. 5, 1723 ; “ On Tuesday Morning, the 27th of August, Died here (after a long and languishing Illness) Nathaniel Shannon, Esq. Aged 68 Years, who upwards of 22 Years, faithfully discharged the Duty of Naval-Officer in this Port ; and was decently Inter'd on the 28th.”—*News Letter*.

THOMAS PECK, one of the founders of the New South Church, 1718. The first signers of the covenant of that church were, Henry Hill, Thomas Peck (1701), John Clough (1696), Thomas Salter (1707), Samuel Adams (1706), Samuel Bridgham, Benjamin White, Thomas Doane.

HULDAH RAINSFORD, wife of Edward. They had a daughter, Huldah, baptized 27 Aug. 1682, and another of the same name 12 Oct. 1684.

Aug. 2, 1721 ; “ Mrs. Huldah Rainford buried in a Tomb old burying place. Would have been 62. years old next Dec^r. Bearers, Sewall, Bromfield ; Dr. Clark, Checkley ; M^r Dan^l Oliver, Frizell. Scarfs and Gloves. Brought M^r Bromfield, Frost, Lawrence home with me in the Coach.”—*Sewall*.

MARTHA RUGGLES, wife of John Ruggles.

HANNAH DAVIS, probably the youngest child of William Davis (1669).

ABIGAIL BUMSTEAD, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Bumstead (1684), and wife of John Lambert.

MARY PEMBERTON, daughter of Captain John Clark by his wife Mary (Atwater) (1686), afterward Mrs. Coney. She married, 12 June, 1701, the Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton (1692), the third minister of the South Church; and after his death she became the wife, first of —— Campbell, and then of Mr. Henry Lloyd of Long Island, father of Dr. James Lloyd.

SIMEON STODDARD, son of Simeon (1691), by his wife Mary (1686); baptized 22 Oct. 1682. The following sermon is in the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society:

“The Just Man’s Prerogative, a sermon preached privately Sept. 27, 1706, on a Solemn Occasion; for the Consolation of a Sorrowful Family, mourning over the Immature Death of a Pious Son, viz, M^r Simeon Stoddard, who was found Barbarously Murdered, in Chelsea-Fields near London, May, 14, 1706. By S. Willard . . . Boston, N. E. Printed by B. Green. Sold by Nicholas Boone at his Shop, 1706.” 16 mo. pp. 28.

It contains no information about Mr. Stoddard, or the circumstances of his death.—*Eds. Sewall*. The mother died 13 Aug. 1708.

ANDREW ELIOT, son of Andrew of Beverly, merchant; married Ruth Symonds, of Beverly; had Samuel, a bookseller and stationer, “a man of good esteem”; Ruth; and Andrew, Harv. Coll. 1737, “eminent as a patriot and divine,” minister of the New North Church, Boston.

1702.

ELIZABETH WILLARD, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Willard (1677), by his first wife Abigail (Sherman); born 27 Feb. 1675.

ARTHUR SAVAGE, son of Thomas (1669) and Elizabeth (Scottow) (1670) Savage, baptized 4 April, 1680; married Faith, daughter of Samuel Phillips (1707). He was a sea-captain, in the trade between London and Boston.

April 6, 1716; "Capt. Arthur Savage arrives this day; come from the Downs March, 8. He was upon the Scaffold, and saw the Lords Derwenwater and Kenmure beheaded. He and his wife came into the Meeting."—*Sewall*.

THOMAS SAVAGE, son of Habijah Savage, grandson of Thomas, the emigrant, and nephew of Thomas (1669). He was a shopkeeper, and married Mehetabel Harwood. He was a member of the artill. co., and when Judge Sewall was elected captain, in 1701, he was chosen ensign, Thomas Fitch (1691), first sergeant, Oliver Noyes (1693), second sergeant, Habijah Savage (1708), third sergeant, and Charles Chauncy (1708), fourth sergeant. The Rev. Mr. Pemberton preached the sermon that year, so that altogether it was a South Church occasion. Among other pleasantries uttered by Judge Sewall, in his speech of thanks, was this, that "the savages were souldiers *ex Traduce*."

March 8, 1720-1; "L^t Col. Thomas Savage was entombed. The Regiment were under Arms; was a Led-Horse. Bearers, Thomas Hutchinson esq^r, David Jeffries Esq^r; M^r Samuel Greenwood, M^r John Pitts of the North. But few Gentlewomen follow'd. Was buried in his grandfather Savage's Tomb in the old Burying place. I was not at the Funeral."—*Sewall*.

LYDIA SAVAGE, daughter of Thomas (1669) and Elizabeth (1670) Savage; baptized 12 Sept. 1686.

1703.

MARY IRELAND.

A sacramental cup, still in use, bears her name as its giver.

By her will, proved 17 Oct. 1763, she left £133. 6. 8 to the poor of the Old South Church.

HENRY BRIDGHAM.

"Buried 14 April, 1720."—*Sewall*.

SARAH STORY—DAWES, wife of Thomas Dawes (1705), to whom she was married 20 Aug. 1702. She had come from England with her brother, Elisha Story (1705), two years before. She had fifteen children, and died in 1759, nine years after her husband.

1704.

ARTHUR MASON, a baker, lived in School Street. He married Joanna (1674), daughter of Nicholas Parker, who survived him. His daughter Joanna (baptismal covenant, 1680), was celebrated by Dunton as being "the very Flower of Boston"; she married, first, Robert Breck, and then, Michael Perry. His son, Arthur, married Mary (1720?), daughter of Sampson Stoddard. Arthur Mason died, 4 March, 1708, aged 77 years.

March 6, 1707-8; "Going up the prison Lane I met M^r Sergeant, who told me of M^r Arthur Mason's Funeral, which I knew nothing of before; neither did I suspect it; thinking it would be defer'd till next week for sake of M^r Norton and his wife."—*Sewall*.

Mary Mason, the eldest daughter, was the wife of the Rev. John Norton, of Hingham.

WILLIAM CLARK. Judge Sewall mentions William Clark of the South Church, and William Clark of the North Church, to distinguish them from each other. Both were leading merchants. The former died before 1726, and his widow, Hannah, married the Hon. Josiah Willard (1701).¹ The latter may be appropriately mentioned in these pages, as his son Benjamin joined this church, in 1724, and many of his descendants—Masons, Phillipses and Walleys—became prominent in it. The Hon. William Clark, merchant, representative, councillor,—

“Lived in the largest, most elaborately finished and furnished house in Boston. It was a brick structure, standing on Clark’s Square, so called, next to the mansion afterward occupied by Governor Hutchinson. It was subsequently owned and occupied by Sir Henry Frankland, and is celebrated in one of Cooper’s novels.”—*Tuttle*.

He died in 1742. His daughter, Sarah, married Christopher Kilby, the distinguished man of that name; and his son, Benjamin (1724), married Miriam, daughter of Christopher (1695) and Sarah Kilby.

There was another William Clark, shipmaster and merchant, who died in 1710, and therefore could not have been the William Clark of the South Church referred to by Sewall as late as 1720. His widow, Mary, became the third wife of Governor Gurdon Saltonstall, of Conn., and she must have been the Mary Saltonstall, by whose will proved 16 Jan. 1729, one hundred pounds were given to the Overseers of the Poor for the poor of Boston, and twenty pounds “to the poor of the now Old South Church,” “to be disposed of at the discretion of the said Church.” “Deborah, Philisia, Negro-servants of Madam Saltonstall,” were baptized 24 July, 1726. The baptismal

¹ John, of William and Hannah Clark, was the first child baptized by the Rev. Thomas Prince (19 Oct. 1718).

bason now in use at the Old South bears the name of Madam Saltonstall as its giver, with her coat of arms.

ABIGAIL TILLY, born at Elizabethtown, N. J., married James Woodmansey in her twentieth year. In 1706, she married William Tilly (1674), who died in 1717; and, 29 Oct. 1719, she married Judge Sewall as his second wife, but they lived together only seven months, for she died, very suddenly, 26 May, 1720.

Tuesday, May 31, 1720; "Buried my dear Wife. Bearers, Col. Tailer, Bromfield; Stoddard, Davenport; Dudley, M^r Dan^l Oliver. Gov^r and L^t Gov^r had Scarvs and Rings. Bro^r heard the Funeral was not over, by the Post, came away after 2. and was timely at the Funeral: had a Comfortable day; though threatened with rain."—*Sewall*.

MIRIAM SIMPKINS—TYLER, daughter of Pilgrim Simpkins by his first wife Miriam, and wife of Thomas Tyler.

HANNAH SAVAGE, daughter of Samuel Phillips (1707) by his wife Hannah (Gillam), and wife of Habijah Savage (1708).

Feb. 11, 1704-5; "Mrs. Hanñah Savage, Mr. Phillip's daughter, is taken into the Church, though next Sabbath be the usual season. It seems she desired it."—*Sewall*.

On the next Sunday, Habijah, son of Habijah and Hannah Savage, was baptized.

SAMUEL BASS, a tanner in Water Street, probably on part of the site now occupied by the Post Office. Had wife Christian (1717); their daughter, Christian (1741), married John Armstrong (1789), who was the father of Samuel Turell Armstrong (1815), deacon, lieut. governor, acting governor.

1705.

THOMAS DAWES, son of Ambrose (1670), and grandson of William (1669); born 1 Nov. 1680; by trade a mason and builder. He married Sarah Story (1703), and died suddenly, 17 March, 1750. Several of his children became members of the Third Church. His son, Story Dawes (baptismal covenant, 1736), to whom the home in Sudbury Street descended, became a member of the West Church, during the ministry of the Rev. William Hooper.

ELISHA STORY, came from England about 1700, with his sister Sarah (1703), who married Thomas Dawes (1705). By wife Sarah had Elisha, baptized 9 March, 1717-18.

EZEKIEL LEWIS, son of Capt. William Lewis, of Farmington, Conn., by his second wife, Mary, daughter of Ezekiel Cheever,¹ of Boston. Born 7 Nov. 1764; Harv. Coll. 1695; among his classmates were Simon Willard (1696), Abijah Savage (1708), and Oliver Noyes (1721). After graduation, he taught for a time in Westfield, and then in Boston as an assistant to his grandfather, Mr. Cheever. He became a successful merchant, and was selectman, overseer of the poor and representative. His first wife, Mary (Breadon) (1696), died, 20 Feb. 1703-4, and, says Judge Sewall, she had "a great funeral"; he says further, 12 Oct. 1704, "M^r Ezk. Lewis marries the widow Kilcup." This second wife was Abigail, daughter of Joseph Dudson, and widow of Roger Kilcup (died 1 Oct. 1702); she joined the church under the baptismal covenant, 7 Feb. 1702-3, and had three children baptized at the same time; she was, probably, the Abigail Lewis who united with it in full communion 25 Feb. 1721. Mr. Lewis first joined the church in Westfield, and, in 1705, he trans-

¹ See Hist. and Gen. Register xxxiii. p. 192. "Ezekiel Cheever, of Middlesex," was a member of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, in 1633.

ferred his membership to the South Church, of which he became an active member. Judge Sewall mentions him in 1722, with David Jeffries (1711) and Daniel Oliver (1689), as one of the overseers of seats; and he served on many important committees in connection both with the spiritual and secular affairs of the church, until the time of his death, 14 Aug. 1755. His son, Ezekiel, born 1717, Harv. Coll. 1735 (baptismal covenant, 1741), was one of a committee appointed 9 Feb. 1761, to make arrangements for the entertainment of the reverend elders and messengers who were to assist at the installation of the Rev. Alexander Cumming (1761). This son had a son Ezekiel, by wife Jane, baptized 6 Sept. 1741.

ALLWIN BUTCHER, son of Robert and Elizabeth Butcher (1675).

Jan. 20, 1705-6; "M^r Butchers son Alwin taken into Church and a woman [Abiah Flagg]; M^r Ezek. Lewis dismiss'd from Westfield, and enter'd into Covenant with them." — *Sewall*.

He had wife Elizabeth, and children Robert and Elizabeth.

1706.

SAMUEL ADAMS, second son of John and Hannah (1700), and father of Samuel, the patriot (1789); born in Boston 6 May, 1689; in 1713, he was married by the Rev. Mr. Pemberton to Mary Fifield (1711). He was a brewer, and "was possessed of an ample fortune for those days, the fruits of his scrupulous attention to business." He also took an active interest in political affairs. He "and about twenty others, one or two from the north end of the town, where all ship business was carried on, used to meet, make a caucus, and lay their plans for introducing certain persons into places of trust and power." From this

Caulkers' Club, the word caucus is supposed by many to have been derived.¹ Samuel Adams was for many years a justice of the peace, selectman and representative; he was refused as a member of the council in 1747 by the royal governor, Shirley, because he had been too outspoken in his opposition to the encroachments of the crown upon the rights of the people. His son's biographer says that he was for some years a deacon in the Old South Church, but there is no evidence of this in the church records. He united with others, in 1715, in founding what came to be known as the New South Church in Summer Street, over which a family connection, the Rev. Samuel Checkley, was settled as minister. He died, March, 1748, and it was then said:

"Last week died and was decently interred the remains of *Samuel Adams, Esq.*; a gentleman who sustained many public offices among us, and for some time past represented this town in the General Assembly. He was one who well understood and rightly pursued the civil and religious interests of this people; a true New England Man; an honest Patriot. Help, Lord, for such wise and godly men cease, and such faithful members fail from among the sons of New England." *Independent Advertiser. Wm. V. Wells.*

His great son said of him, "he was a wise man and a good man."

HANNAH STODDARD, daughter of Simeon Stoddard (1691) by his first wife Mary (1686).

JONATHAN BELCHER, son of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697), by his first wife Sarah (Gilbert); born, 1682; Harv. Coll. 1699; travelled abroad for many years; became a merchant in Boston, and was soon conspicuous in political life. He was a member of the council 1722-23,

¹ The derivation of this word would seem to have been giving trouble for an hundred years at least. In the *Independent Chronicle*, Boston, 6 Dec. 1786, a writer suggests that the word caucus may be an abbreviation of *Caucasus*, upon which the gods were accustomed to hold their assemblies.

1726-27, and in 1728 was sent as agent to England. He was Governor of Massachusetts for eleven years, and, in 1747, was made Governor of New Jersey, which office he filled until his death, 31 Aug. 1757. His first wife was Mary (1706), daughter of William Partridge, of New Hampshire. His daughter, Sarah, married Byfield Lyde, and their daughter, Mary Belcher Lyde, joined the Old South, 1768. Rear Admiral Sir Edward Belcher was a great-grandson of Jonathan Belcher.

MARY BELCHER, daughter of William Partridge, Lieut. Gov. of New Hampshire, and wife of Jonathan Belcher.

Jan. 9, 1705-6; "Guns are fired at Boston upon the supposal of M^r Belchar's being married at Portsmouth yesterday: very cold wether."—*Sewall*.

MARTHA BELCHER—STODDARD, daughter of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697), and wife of Anthony Stoddard (p. 296), son of Simeon (1691). She joined the South Church when twenty years of age, and was an exemplary member for more than forty years. She died, 11 Feb. 1748, and her funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. Thomas Prince, the subject being, "The Fulness of Life and Joy in the Presence of God." Her son, Simeon, was baptized 23 Nov. 1707, and graduated at Harv. Coll. 1726.

MARY HOLBERTON—ALLEN, probably a daughter of Capt. Holberton, who sailed between Boston and London, and who, Sewall says, died at sea. He seems to have belonged to the Old South congregation.

ANDREW WALKER.

We find the death of an Andrew Walker recorded 19 Oct. 1717, and of Mrs. Walker, "wife of Andrew," 8 July, 1717.

ANNE WILLIAMS, daughter of Dr. Samuel Bradstreet, granddaughter of Gov. Simon Bradstreet (1680), and wife of the Rev. Nathaniel Williams (1693).

MARY VRYLING, wife of John Vryling.

1707.

HANNAH SYLVESTER. Giles Sylvester married Hannah, daughter of the first Thomas Savage, widow of Benjamin Gillam, Sept. 1685, but, says Savage, "I have no further account of him. Perhaps he dwelt on Shelter Island, the manorial estate of his father,"—at the east end of Long Island.

THOMAS SALTER,
MARY SALTER.

Thomas Salter was one of the founders of the New South Church, 1715-18. There was another of the name, of whom Sewall wrote :

Oct. 19, 1714 ; " Came away to L^d Tho. Salter's Funeral."

EZEKIEL WALKER,
RUTH WALKER.

Their son, Ezekiel, was baptized 17 May, 1702, and he, by wife Sarah, had three sons baptized by the same name, respectively, 2 July, 1727 ; 24 Aug. 1729 ; and 24 Sept. 1738.

Daniel Henchman (17—) and Thomas Hubbard (1730), executors, advertised, Nov. 1743, "the mansion house and land of Mrs. Ruth Walker, at the upper end of Hanover St. and opposite to the Orange Tree."

In the town records, we find the death of a "Mrs. Ezekiel Walker," entered under date of 13 Sept. 1712 ;

this could not have been Ruth, wife of Ezekiel Walker, as they had children baptized at the South Church long after this time.

REBECCA SMITH—BAKER, took dismission to the church in Sherborne.

Rebecca Smith, "since Clark," "grandchild to M^r Eliot of Roxbury," was a member under the baptismal covenant (1676). Judge Sewall records her death, 10 Nov. 1711: "Mrs. Rebekah Clark, Mr. Eliott's granddaughter, is dead."

REBECCA WHETCOMB, daughter of James Whetcomb, merchant, by his first wife, Rebecca. He was a nephew of Edward Willis (1694). In 1680, he, and his second wife, Elizabeth, and his son, James, were admitted to membership under the baptismal covenant, and his children, James, Jane, Rebecca and William, all but the last the children of his first wife, were baptized. His will bears date, 7 Nov. 1686.

Aug. 20, 1712; "Madam Elisa. Whetcomb, 57 years old, buried; Bearers, Cook, Sewall; Addington, Belchar; Bromfield, Borland. Neither Gov^r nor L^t Gov^r there."—*Sewall*.

MARGARET CORWIN, daughter of Gov. John Winthrop, of Connecticut, and wife of John Corwin.

Dec. 3, 1711; "Mrs. Margaret Corwin, M^r Jn^o Corwin's Widow, Maiden name Winthrop, is buried in Gov^r Winthrop's Tomb. Bearers, Cooke, Sewall; Addington, Joseph Lynde esq^r; Eliakim Hutchinson esq^r, Andr. Belchar esq^r. Neither Gov^r Dudley, nor Gov^r Saltonstall there."—*Sewall*.

MARTHA PATTESHALL, wife of Richard of Boston.

April 23, 1713; "I went to the Funeral of Mrs. Martha Patteshall; Bearers, Cooke, Sewall; Duñer, Treas^r Taylor; Col. Checkley, Capt. Hill."—*Sewall*.

In another record it is said, "Scarf and Gloves. Old B. place."

ELIZABETH ROYAL. Savage says of John Royal :

"John, York, son of William, married Elizabeth Dodd ; was there in 1680, to take oath of allegiance to the King, but in 1688 was taken prisoner by the Indians ; yet was living in Boston, 1695."

SAMUEL PHILLIPS,

HANNAH PHILLIPS.

Samuel Phillips, bookseller, married Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Savage) Gillam. Mr. Pemberton suggested him for a deacon in 1714. Of his children, Mary married Peter Butler, and died, Feb. 1715-16 ; Hannah (1704), married Habijah Savage (1708) ; and Faith married Arthur Savage (1702). He died, Oct. 1720, aged 58. Another Samuel Phillips was drowned, Oct. 1717.

DAVID STODDARD, son of Simeon (1691) and Mary (1686) Stoddard ; baptized 13 Dec. 1685 ; married, 1713, Elizabeth (Richardson), widow of Samuel Shrimpton, Jr. His daughter, Mary, born 1720, married the Rev. Charles Chauncy (1724).

March 8, 1723 ; " M^r David Stoddard dyed of consumption." —*Bumstead*.

The Rev. Benj. Colman preached a sermon after his funeral, entitled " A Blameless and Inoffensive Life," a copy of which is in the Prince Library.

There was another of the same name, for Dr. Lowell says, that of the original members of the West Church, two,—Hugh Hall and David Stoddard,—came from the South Church, but the name of neither of these appears on our list of members. The West Church was gathered in 1736.

“The covenant was subscribed by seventeen persons, ‘after solemn prayer and preaching, in presence of Thomas Prince, pastor of the South Church, and Thomas Foxcroft, pastor of the Old, or first Church.’ It is written in the spirit of Robinson and the fathers.”—*Lowell*.

JONATHAN SIMPSON; his name appears on a petition, with the names of Samuel Adams, Thomas Peck and others, in 1715, for leave to erect a meeting house in Summer Street, but if he had thought of assisting in this new religious enterprise, he afterward changed his mind. He was chosen deacon in the Old South Church, 7 Aug. 1733.

“Friday morning last [18 Feb. 1763] died here in the 79th year of his age, very suddenly, Deacon Jonathan Simpson, a noted Shopkeeper in this Town.”—*News-Letter*.

At a church meeting, 9 Jan. 1764, it was voted,

“That y^e Brethren have a grateful sense of y^e Fidelity of y^e late Deacons, viz. Deacon Henchman and Deacon Simpson, deceased.”

HANNAH ADAMS, daughter of John Adams (1700) by his first wife, Hannah; elder sister of Samuel Adams (1706); she was born 24 Jan. 1685.

ELIZABETH OLIVER, daughter of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697), and wife of the Hon. Daniel Oliver (1689).

JOHN FLAGG, perhaps messenger of the Council and House of Assembly.

SAMUEL GERRISH, son of the Rev. Joseph Gerrish of Wenham; bookseller, and town clerk from 1733 to 1741. His first wife was Mary, daughter of Judge Sewall (1677); she died, 17 Nov. 1710, aged 19 years and 20 days, leaving a daughter, Hannah, who died in the April next following. He married, secondly, 8 May, 1712, Sarah, daughter of Capt. John Coney.

1708.

CHARLES CHAUNCY, son of the Rev. Isaac Chauncy, and grandson of the second president of Harvard College. Born in England ; merchant ; married Sarah (1693), daughter of the Hon. John Walley (1679). His son, Charles (1724), baptized 7 Jan. 1704-5, Harv. Coll. 1721, became twelfth minister of the First Church.

May 7, 1711 ; "M^r Chancy buried ; Bearers, M^r Daniel Oliver, M^r Francis Clark ; M^r W^m Welsteed, M^r Grove Hirst ; M^r Oliver Noyes, M^r Anthony Stoddard. Many of the Council there."—*Sewall*.

The Rev. Isaac Chauncy, son of the President, Harv. Coll. 1651, returned to England, and had a living in Wiltshire, from which he was ejected for his nonconformity in 1662. He then practised medicine, and after some years became minister to an Independent congregation in London ; he was succeeded there by the Rev. Isaac Watts, who for a short time had been his colleague.

ANN WINTHROP, daughter of Wait Winthrop (1689).

Nov. 28, 1708 ; "Mrs. Anne Winthrop is propounded, in order to be received into the Church." Nov. 1709 ; "Mrs. Anne Winthrop married to Thomas Lechmere, Surveyor General of the customs for the Northern District of America," March 11, 1710-11 ; "M^r Pemberton baptizeth Catharina Winthrop, Lucy Lechmere. * * * Mrs. Elizabeth Partridge taken into the Church."—*Sewall*.

Thomas Lechmere was brother of Nicholas, Lord Lechmere, of Evesham, a famous lawyer.—*Eds. Sewall*.

MARY FROST, wife of John Frost. She was present at the marriage of Judge Sewall's granddaughter, Mary Hirst.

Feb. 3, 1719-20 ; "Great Rain. Meeting is at Brother Manly's, Only M^r Franklin and I were there : Mrs. Frost and her Relations made more Women than Men, which made me mention the Assembly of Women where Lydia was."—*Sewall*.

HABIJAH or ABIJAH SAVAGE, son of Thomas (1669) and Elizabeth (1670) Savage. In the baptismal record, 13 Sept. 1674, the name is given as Habbiah. Harv. Coll. 1695. He married Hannah (1704), daughter of Samuel Phillips (1707). He was prominent in both civil and military affairs; he was capt. of the artill. co. 1711, 1721, 1727.

MARY CAMPBELL, wife of John Campbell (1698).

ABIGAIL MASON; probably a daughter of Arthur (1704) and Joanna (1674) Mason; she married —— Gillam.

HANNAH WALLEY. The record of baptisms says: "25 July, 1680; Hannah, daughter of M^r Jn^o and Sarah Walley." She may have been a daughter of the Hon. John Walley (1679), but this is not certain. There was another John Walley, as we have seen, who had wives Sarah and Elizabeth.

Nov. 29, 1711; "Mrs Hannah Walley died last night, aged better than 30. years." Dec. 1; "Mrs Sarah [? Hannah] Walley buried. Bearers, Major W^m Dudley, M^r Joseph Sewall; M^r Benj. Walker, M^r Jn^o Foy; M^r David Stoddard, M^r James Walker. White Scarvs and Rings."—*Sewall*.

1709.

JAMES PEMBERTON,
HANNAH PEMBERTON.

James Pemberton, grandson of James (1669), and son of Dr. Thomas, who died 26 July, 1693; merchant; had wife Hannah; died, 1747, aged 83.

"A gentleman well respected among us while living, and his death is much lamented."—*News Letter*.

ELIZABETH WALLEY, a daughter of the second John Alden (1669); she married John, son of John Walley, mariner, by his first wife Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Wing. Her husband is supposed to have died in a distant land; she afterward married (30 April, 1702), Simon Willard (1696), son of the second minister of the church. The will of Abiel Walley (1716), proved 31 Aug. 1759, mentions his wife Margaret (1716), and his mother Elizabeth Willard.

MARY EMMONS, wife of Nathaniel Emmons (1713), who died in 1720 or 1721; their son, Nathaniel, was baptized 5 Dec. 1703.

MARY PEMBERTON—BREAME, probably a daughter of James Pemberton (1669), sister of the third minister of the church, and wife of Benjamin Breame.

1711.

ANN HOLLAND, wife of Thomas Holland (bapt. cov. 1704). Their son, John (bapt. cov. 1752), married Elizabeth (1753), daughter of William (bapt. cov. 1724) and Dorcas (1727) Fallass.

ISABELLA ARMITAGE—RAND, a daughter of William Tilly (1691) by his first wife.

KATHARINE ALLEN—WILLARD, first wife of the Hon. Josiah Willard (1701), and a relative of Jeremiah Allen, the treasurer of the Province.

Aug. 1, 1725; "Mrs. Katharine Willard dyes; * * * has left two Sons and a Daughter; is much lamented. Bearers, M^r Davenport, Col. Fitch; Col. Winthrop, M^r Treas^r Allen; M^r Samuel Sewall *de Stephano*, M^r Jacob Wendell." —*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH WALLEY, daughter of the Hon. John Walley (1679), and wife of the Rev. Joseph Sewall (1713), fourth minister of the South Church. She was born at Bristol, R. I., 1 Nov. 1685, and died, 27 Oct. 1756. Her husband survived her thirteen years.

SARAH BROMFIELD, daughter of Edward (1698) and Mary (1696) Bromfield; baptized, 13 Oct. 1692.

Monday, Jan. 11, 1773; "Last Saturday noon, departed this Life in the 83^d Year of her Age, Mrs. Sarah Dupee, Widow of the late Capt. Isaac Dupee, and Daughter to the Hon. Edward Bromfield Esq. deceased. She was remarkable for her Piety; of an amiable Disposition, and an agreeable Deportment in Life, which endeared her to all her Acquaintance. Her Remains are to be interred on Thursday next at 4 o'clock p.m. from the house of William Phillips Esq'."—*Evening Post*.

HANNAH HILL, daughter of James (1671) and Hannah Hill, and granddaughter of Daniel Henchman (1669).

GRACE TILLY—CLARK, baptized 6 Nov. 1692; daughter of William Tilly (1691) by his first wife, and wife of Jonas Clark, brazier. Her step-mother, Abigail Tilly (1704), became the second wife of Judge Sewall.

WILLIAM STODDARD, son of Simeon (1691) and Mary (1686) Stoddard; baptized, 12 Nov. 1693. He was one of the founders of the Land Bank in 1740, with Robert Auchmuty, Samuel Adams the elder, Peter Chardon and others.

NATHANIEL SHANNON, baptized 22 Nov. 1689; son of Nathaniel Shannon (1701), for many years naval-officer at the port of Boston.

FRANCES BROMFIELD, daughter of Edward (1698) and Mary (1696) Bromfield; baptized, 10 June, 1694. She

married, 13 April, 1715, the Rev. John Webb, and died, Aug. 1721.

Sept. 16, 1721; "Mrs. Frances Webb is buried, who died of the Small Pox. I think this is the first public Funeral without Scarvs. Has a very good character."—*Sewall*.

The Rev. John Webb, Harv. Coll. 1708, was ordained first minister of the New North Church, Boston, 20 Oct. 1714.

"His labors as a minister were abundantly successful. He was a leading efficient promoter of the Great Revival of 1740-43. No church in Boston shared more largely than his in the blessings of that glorious manifestation of Divine power and grace. We have his own statement, made to the Rev. Thomas Prince, pastor of the Old South Church and Compiler of the Christian History, that in a period of three months, in 1741, he was visited by more than one thousand different individuals in deep concern for their own salvation."—*Vinton*.

ELIZABETH DANFORTH—WALLEY. She may have been the Elizabeth, wife of John Walley, who died 28 Nov. 1721, aged 32 years.

MARY FIFIELD, daughter of Richard and Mary Fifield; baptized, 13 May, 1694; was married by the Rev. Mr. Pemberton, 21 April, 1713, to Samuel Adams (1706), and, 16 Sept. 1722, became the mother of Samuel Adams (1789). She died, 8 March, 1748. Her son's biographer says of her:

"The mother of Samuel Adams was a woman of severe religious principles, and she early embued her children with reverence for the Christian virtues which she practised. To the scrupulous attention of his parents to devotional objects must have been greatly due the religious turn of mind which was a prevailing trait throughout the life of the son."—*Wells*.

In 1789, Samuel Adams, then Lieut. Governor of the Commonwealth, came back to the church where his grandparents and parents had worshipped, and by whose ministers his mother had been baptized and married.

ELIZABETH SCOLLAY, became the wife of Benjamin Mason (1717).

JEREMIAH BELKNAP, grandson of Joseph (1669), and son of Joseph (1688) by his first wife, Deborah, daughter of Jeremiah Fitch; baptized, 9 Jan. 1687; followed the trade of his father, that of a leather breeches maker, says Savage; by wife Sarah had Joseph (1735), whose son was the Rev. Jeremiah (1764), the historian.

LYDIA WALLEY, third daughter of the Hon. John (1679) and Sarah (1672) Walley, and sister of Elizabeth (1711), wife of the Rev. Joseph Sewall (1713). She was born in Bristol, R. I., 2 Sept. 1688, and died in Boston, 26 April, 1747.

DAVID JEFFRIES, son of David the emigrant, who arrived in Boston 1677, and married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Usher; they seem to have attended the South Church, as their children were baptized there. David was baptized 12 April, 1691; Harv. Coll. 1708; he married Katharine (1713), daughter of John and Katharine Eyre (1683). He was a passenger in the "Amity," Capt. Thomas, from London, which was lost off Dungeness, in the autumn of 1716, with all on board except the second mate, Beard, who swam ashore. The Rev. Thomas Prince (1718) had written from England, that he proposed taking passage with "a dear and pious Friend, Mr. David Jeffries, but was prevented by Sickness and other Incidents." Mr. Jeffries left an only son, David (1740), who became a deacon in the Old South. His widow married Oliver Noyes (1693). Mr. Jeffries was a college classmate of the Rev. John Webb; Joseph Sewall (1713) and Thomas Prince (1718) graduated one year earlier, so that they were all in college together for a time.

1712.

MARY DUNCAN, wife of Samuel Duncan.

JOSEPH BELKNAP, grandson of Joseph (1669), and son of Joseph (1688) by his first wife Deborah (Fitch); baptized, 8 Nov. 1685.

JANE ELLERY, daughter of Capt. John Bonner, and wife of John Ellery (1719). She died, "very much lamented," Oct. 1739.

MARY ALDEN, wife of William, son of the second John Alden (1669).

JOHN FOYE,
DOROTHY FOYE.

John Foye commanded vessels in the trade between Boston and the Thames.

Nov. 26, 1715; "Capt. Foy buried in the South B. place; Bearers, Winthrop, Sewall; Bromfield, Stoddard; Checkly, Campbell. L^t Gov^r and Secretary there." Jan. 16, 1723-4; "Mrs. Dorothy Foy, widow, is buried, *Æt* 74. Bearers, Sewall, Townsend; Bromfield, Stoddard; Col. Fitch, Col. Checkley. Buried in one of the new Tombs in the South as Mrs. Henchman was in the North on Monday."—*Sewall*.

Capt. Foye's son, William, was for many years Treasurer of the Province; he married Elizabeth Campbell (1728).

ALEXANDER SEARS,
REBECCA SEARS.

They soon took dismission to the New North Church. Judge Sewall records that at the ordination of the Rev. John Webb, the first minister of that church, 1714, the representatives of the sister churches "were entertain'd at Mr. Seers's." His signature followed that of the pas-

tor, Mr. Webb, on the church covenant. He was a member of the committee to build the meeting house ; and he was among those who strenuously opposed the settlement of the Rev. Peter Thacher (1673), as colleague with Mr. Webb in 1720. He was a sea captain by profession.

1713.

The Rev. JOSEPH SEWALL, son of the Hon. Samuel Sewall (1677), and grandson of John Hull (1669), one of the founders of the church. Like his immediate predecessor in the Old South pastorate, Mr. Pemberton, he was one of the baptized children of the church.

Aug. 19, 1688 ; "Mr Stoughton at our House in the afternoon to hear Mr. Willard, who, after Sermon, baptized my young Son, whom I named Joseph, in hopes of the accomplishment of the Prophecy, Ezek. 37th and such like ; and not out of respect to any Relation, or other person, except the first Joseph." ["Behold I will take the stick of Joseph etc."] —*Sewall*.

He graduated at Harv. Coll. in 1707, the Rev. Thomas Prince, his life long friend and colleague, being in the same class. He was installed as a colleague with Mr. Pemberton in 1713, and surviving three colleagues, lived until 1769. He was not a great man ; "but, in humble, ardent and consistent piety, and devotedness to the work of the ministry, has seldom been equalled. A disposition naturally mild and affectionate began to be sanctified in childhood ; and evidences are preserved of his diligent and faithful use of the means of promoting growth in grace from early youth." "He delighted in the work of the ministry ; and when he grew venerable for his age as well as his piety, he was regarded as the father of the clergy. The rising generation looked upon him with reverence ; and all classes of people felt a respect for his name." His sermons, of which many were published and

are preserved, were always instructive and practical. Although of a deliberate and cautious disposition, he "was courageous in withstanding error. He could sacrifice everything for peace, but duty and truth and holiness."—*Wisner*.

In 1724, he was called to the presidency of Harvard College, to succeed Mr. Leverett, but in compliance with the urgent desire of his people, he declined the invitation. When Jonathan Belcher (1706) returned from England, in 1730, as Governor of the Province, he brought for him a diploma from the University of Glasgow, constituting him a Doctor of Divinity. He was for many years one of the commissioners of the Society in London for Propagating the Gospel in New England, and a corresponding member of the Society in Scotland for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge.

His funeral sermon was preached by his nephew, the Rev. Charles Chauncy (1724), who said :

"On the evening of the 26th of last August, the day on which he completed fourscore years, he spake to you from this desk, with affectionate gratitude to God upon such an extraordinary occasion, and so as to endeavour your spiritual edification. He was not permitted, after this, to preach to you more than three or four times. * * * It would be a great omission, if I did not make mention of him as one of those 'good men, for whom one would even dare to die.' He was in his temper, pitiful, tender hearted, courteous, kindly affectioned ; and from principle as a Christian, he 'forgot not to do good and communicate,' as he had opportunity, and according to his ability. It was his practice to lay by one full tenth of his income for the uses of piety and charity. And sometimes, as occasions in providence called for it, he went even beyond this."

Dr. Sewall lived to see his son, Samuel (1749), whom he had baptized, a deacon of the Old South. His wife, Elizabeth (1711), daughter of the Hon. John Walley (1679), died many years before him.

NATHANIEL EMMONS, son of Samuel and Mary (Scott) Emmons; married Mary (Warmall) (1709), and died in 1720 or 1721. Sewall speaks of attending a meeting at the Widow Emmons's in the autumn of 1720. Their son, Nathaniel Emmons, was one of the early portrait painters, and his portrait of Judge Sewall is in the possession of Samuel Sewall, of Burlington, Mass.

ABIGAIL LOWDER, granddaughter of Deacon Jacob Eliot (1669), and daughter of William and Abigail (1685) Davis. She married Henry Lowder.

KATHARINE JEFFRIES—NOYES,
BETHIA EYRE—WALLEY,

Daughters of John and Katharine (Brattle) Eyre (1683). Katharine married, first, David Jeffries (1711), and then Oliver Noyes (1693). Bethia married John (1719), son of the Hon. John Walley (1679), and had daughter Bethia (1744), who died in 1748.

DANIEL HENCHMAN, elected deacon of the church, 17 April, 1719, but his name is not to be found in the list of members. He was grandson of Daniel (1669), and son of Hezekiah and Abigail Henchman. Capt. artill. co. 1738, 1746. He was "the enterprising bookseller who caused the first edition in America of the English Bible to be printed, says Thomas in his History, with a false title page to evade the right of the King's printer."—*Savage*. He erected the first paper mill in Massachusetts, in 1730. It was on the Neponset River, in Milton, and turned out writing, printing and wrapping paper, from linen rags collected mostly in Boston.—*Nason*. His daughter, Lydia, married Thomas Hancock, and gave the land in Court St. on which the parsonage of Brattle St. Church stood for many years. He served on many important committees

in the Old South Church, and when he died, 25 Feb. 1761, a recognition of his faithful services as a church officer was placed on the records. He left a legacy of £65. 13. 4. to the poor of the church.

1716-17.

HANNAH SEWALL, eldest daughter of the Hon. Samuel (1677) and Hannah (1688) Sewall; baptized, 8 Feb. 1679-80. She injured her knee, and was a great sufferer for several years.

Dec. 23, 1716; "M^r Sewall preaches in the Afternoon. Propounds his Sister Hañah." Jan. 6; "Hañah Sewall taken into the South Church. Lord grant that it may be in order to her being taken into Heaven!"—*Sewall*.

She died "after a long languishment," 16 Aug. 1724. Her father says:

"She expired half an hour past Ten. Her pleasant Countenance [as she lay in death], was very refreshing to me. I hope God has delivered her from all her Fears!" Aug. 18; "My Daughter is Inter'd, Bearers, Maj^r Habijah Savage, M^r W^m Payn; M^r John Boydell, M^r John Walley; M^r Henry Franklin, Henry Gibbs. Had Gloves and Rings of 2 pw^t and $\frac{1}{2}$. Twelve Ministers of the Town had Rings, and two out of Town. At our return from the Grave, her Bro^r J. Sewall pray'd."

ABIEL WALLEY,
MARGARET WALLEY.

Abiel, son of John and Elizabeth (1709) Walley, was baptized 5 Sept. 1686; his father received adult baptism on the same day. His mother was probably a daughter of the second John Alden (1669) by his second wife Elizabeth (1674), daughter of William Phillips and widow of Abiel Everill. He was a prominent merchant; in 1721, he was appointed comptroller of His Majesty's Customs for Boston; and in 1750, he was chairman of a committee

appointed by the town, consisting of Samuel Welles, Charles Apthorp, Thomas Hancock and others, to memorialize the General Court against the tax then in force, on tea, coffee, carriages and other articles. He took dismission to the New North Church. In 1730, he was a member of a committee of that church, with Samuel Barrett, Joshua Cheever, Josiah Langdon and others, for enlarging its meeting house. His will, dated 1 Sept. 1739, was proved 31 Aug. 1759.

SUSANNA THAYER.

During the prevalence of small pox in Boston in 1721, Sewall speaks of her being brought from Brookline with the disease upon her, Nov. 18. He visited her at a house in Sudbury Street, where she was lodged, and on the 27th expresses a hope that she may recover.

Nov. 30; "About 7. m. Susan falls asleep." "Dec. 1, is decently buried just after the Sacramental Lecture. M^r Cooper [his son-in-law] and I went next the Herse. Is laid near our Tomb. She had serv'd me and my family faithfully fifteen years, and now I hope she is gon to Heavenly Rest."

1717.

THOMAS SMITH. Captain Thomas Smith married, 9 May, 1701, Mary, youngest child of John and Margaret (Winthrop) (1707) Corwin, who died 29 July, 1716.

Aug. 1; "Chief Justice and J. Davenport went to the Funeral of Mrs. Mary Smith Corwin, who died on the Lord's Day p.m."—*Sewall*.

BENJAMIN MASON, born in Boston, 23 Dec. 1695; married, 12 Jan. 1721, Elizabeth Scollay (1711); died, Feb. 1744. Their son was Jonathan Mason (1742), elected deacon 1770; United States senator, 1800-03; he married, 12 Oct. 1747, Miriam Clark (1741). Miriam (1774),

daughter of Jonathan and Miriam Mason, married the second William Phillips (1772), deacon, 1794, and lieutenant governor.

ELIZABETH HENCHMAN, probably wife of Deacon Daniel Henchman (17—).

CHRISTIAN BASS, wife of Samuel Bass (1704), had daughter Christian (1741), baptized 2 Dec. 1722, who married John Armstrong (1789).

1718.

SIMON DANIEL. Sewall records that his wife Jane died, 9 March, 1719-20, aged 80.

“March, 11th, is buried in the New burying place; Bearers, Sewall, Stoddard; Checkley, Tim Clarke; Capt. Hill, Capt. John Alden. Went to the Funeral from the visitation of M^r Williams' School.”

Simon Daniel's will, by which he bequeathed fifty pounds to the poor of the Old South, was proved 21 May, 1722.

The Rev. EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, son of the Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, of Malden; born, 1693; Harv. Coll. 1710; taught in Boston for a time, and, in 1722, was elected as the first professor of Theology at Cambridge on the Hollis foundation. At his installation, the oaths were administered to him by Col. Penn Townsend and Judge Sewall. His first wife was a daughter of the Rev. John Leverett, president of the college; his second was Rebecca, daughter of Deacon Joseph Cooledge. He was succeeded in the Hollis professorship by his son, Edward Wigglesworth, Harv. Coll. 1749.

The Rev. THOMAS PRINCE, fourth son of Samuel Prince of Sandwich, and grandson of John Prince of Hull who came to New England in 1633. John was a son of the Rev. John Prince, of East Shefford, Berks, England, who "was born of honorable parents, educated in the University of Oxford, was one of the Puritan ministers of the Church of England who in part conformed, and found great friends to protect him in omitting the more offensive ceremonies as long as he lived."

The second wife of Samuel Prince was Mercy, daughter of Governor Hinckley. Their son, Thomas, was born at Sandwich, 15 May, 1687; Harv. Coll. 1707. After completing his studies he went abroad, remaining several years; he preached for some time at Coombs in Suffolk, and was urged to settle there, but he was unwilling to expatriate himself permanently from New England. He returned in the summer of 1717, and was at once invited to several important pastorates; he at length accepted a call to the South Church, as colleague of his classmate and friend, Mr. Sewall, and was installed 1 Oct. 1718. He married, 30 Oct. 1719, Deborah Denny (1727), who had been a member of his congregation at Coombs, and who survived him, and died, 1 June, 1766. Their son, Thomas, Harv. Coll. 1740, a young man of much promise, died at the age of 26; and their daughter, Deborah (1739), one of whose letters to an English relative, describing the revival under the preaching of Whitfield, is extant, died 20 July, 1744, in the 21st year of her age. Only one of the children survived their father, or was married,—Sarah (1745), who became the wife of Moses Gill, merchant, afterward lieut. governor and acting governor.

"The talents of Mr. Prince were above mediocrity; and in diligent and successful study, few if any in America have been his equals. He made great proficiency, not only in divinity, but also in most of the branches of natural science and polite literature cultivated at that period. In history and

chronology, especially as relating to this country, his labors were prosecuted with unparalleled industry and fidelity, and have imposed on posterity great and lasting obligation. In 1703, while at college, he began a collection of books and public and private papers, relating to the civil and religious history of New England, to which he continued to make valuable additions for more than fifty years. He also made a large collection of classical and theological works and books of general literature. All these he gave, at his decease, to the church and congregation of which he had been minister. * * *

"But it is not merely for his literary acquisitions and labors that Mr. Prince is to be remembered by us with respect and gratitude. 'That,' said his colleague, in his funeral sermon, 'which set a crown upon all, was, that he feared God from his youth, and early appeared a lover of pure religion.' We have as convincing evidence of his decided, consistent and devoted piety, as of his extensive learning. He was, indeed, a rare instance of diligence and fidelity in the duties of personal religion and in the work of the ministry, united with great ardor and proficiency in secular studies. His sermons were rich in evangelical truth; always prepared with care, abounding in facts and pertinent illustration. 'His discourses,' it is said, 'were sometimes too learned for common people'; but if we may judge from those which were published, he was less faulty in this respect than, from the character of his mind and studies, might have been expected. * * *

"Forty years were these excellent men, Sewall and Prince, associated in the responsibilities and labors of the pastoral office in this congregation; furnishing an example of mutual affection and union of purpose and pursuit, to which the annals of collegiate charges will be searched for a parallel, I fear, almost in vain. The journals and other documents that have come down to us, lay open before us the most secret history of these men; and not a solitary instance appears of unpleasant difference of opinion, or of the slightest interruption, in any form, of confidence and affection."—*Wisner*.

Mr. Prince's health began to decline in the autumn of 1757. "When means to restore it failed, he expressed his submission to the will of God, saying, It is just as it should be." He died, 22 Oct. 1758, aged 72. On the next Sabbath, his funeral sermon was preached by Dr. Sewall; and at the same service, his Revisal of the New England Version of the Psalms, which he had undertaken

at the request of the congregation, and which had been accepted a short time before his death, was used at public worship for the first time.

The Prince Library is now deposited for safe keeping in the Public Library, under a mutually satisfactory arrangement between the City of Boston and the Old South Church.

ABIJAH ADAMS, son of John and Hannah Adams (1700); baptized, 17 May, 1702. He married, in 1725, Deborah Cutler (1726), and he may have had a second wife Hannah, as the baptisms are recorded of "Habijah, of Habijah and Deborah Adams," 9 April, 1727, and of "Hannah, of Abijah and Hannah Adams," 6 July, 1729. He was for many years clerk of Faneuil Hall market, and died in 1768.

HANNAH DEMING, wife of Samuel, who was probably son of David and Mary Deming. John, "of Samuel and Hannah Deming," was baptized 3 Sept. 1721, and joined the church 1741. Samuel died, 22 April, 1722, aged 38, and Hannah, 4 Sept. 1742, aged 66. We find on the baptismal record, as early as 1705, Samuel and Hannah Deming, and in 1747, John and Mary Deming, and Samuel and Mary Deming.

ELIZABETH GREEN—KNEELAND, wife of John Kneeland.

THOMAS ADAMS, son of John Adams (1700) by his second wife Hannah (1700), daughter of Anthony Checkley; born 29 March, 1701; baptized next day.

SARAH WING, wife of Cord Wing, son of John (1669) and Jehosheba (1670) Wing.

1719.

BENJAMIN SIMPSON, had wife Elizabeth.

BARTHOLOMEW GREEN. We do not understand the appearance of this name under the date of 21 June, 1719, as Bartholomew Green, the father, was chosen deacon of the church two months before this, and must have been a member for many years, and his son of the same name is recorded as having been baptized 1 Sept. 1700, and as owning the covenant 2 Jan. 1725.

Bartholomew Green, fourth son of Captain Samuel Green,—“the famous printer of Cambridge, who arrived with Governor Winthrop in 1630,”—was born at Cambridge, 12 Oct. 1666. Early in 1690 he set up a printing office in Boston, but his presses and type were hardly in place before the great fire of that year consumed them. In two years he established himself again. “His printing-house was in Newbury St., now Washington, near the corner of Avon St., a site which he and his successors continued to occupy until the Revolution.” He was “the principal printer of this town and country near forty years.”

He was chosen a deacon of the South Church 17 April, 1719. We are indebted to Judge Sewall’s Diary for the date. He died, 28 Dec. 1732; and the following estimate of his character is from the *News Letter* (4 Jan. 1733), the paper which he had printed for nearly thirty years, and of which he had been the proprietor since 1722.

“He was a person generally known and esteemed among us, as a very humble and exemplary Christian, one who had much of that primitive Christianity in him, which has always been the distinguishing glory of New England. We may further remark his eminency for a strict observance of the Sabbath; his household piety; his keeping close and diligent to the work of his calling; his meek and peaceable spirit; his caution of publishing anything offensive, light or hurtful; and his tender sympathy to the poor and afflicted. He began

to be pious in the days of his youth; and he would always speak of the wonderful spirit of piety that then prevailed in the land with a singular pleasure."

His first wife is said to have been Maria (Mather); but in the baptismal register, she is called Mary, and her death is recorded under the same name, 26 March, 1709. During the following year, Mr. Green married Jane Tappan (1697), a niece of Judge Sewall, who survived him.

Bartholomew Green, the son, was "a printer in Boston, 1727, removed to Halifax, N. S., 1751, to establish a printing house, where he died about a month afterward, aged 52."—*Paige*. He had wife Hannah, and they had five children baptized at the Old South between 1725 and 1734.

GEORGE BETHUNE,
MARY BETHUNE.

George Bethune "was of a younger branch of the Bethunes of Balfour, and his descendants now represent the male line of that distinguished Scotch family."—*Eds. Sewall*. His name does not appear in the original list of members, but the records show that he served on committees of the church and congregation. His wife, Mary, was a daughter of Benjamin and a niece of Peter Faneuil. They had several daughters who became members of the Old South.

JOHN WALLEY, son of the Hon. John Walley (1679), and grandson of the Rev. Thomas Walley of Barnstable; born in Bristol, R. I., 11 Sept. 1691; baptized at the South Church, 9 Oct. 1692; was a merchant; married Bethia (1713), daughter of John Eyre (1683); occupied his father's mansion in Water St., which was sold out of the family several years after his death. In 1718, he and Jacob Wendell were bondsmen for Madam Mico (1689)

as administratrix of her husband's estate. He died, 6 March, 1745. Three of his children became members of the South Church before his death: Katharine (1740); the Rev. John, Harv. Coll. 1734 (1742); Bethia (1744). His son, Thomas, attended the West Church and was a member of the standing committee there, under the ministry of the Rev. Dr. Howard; Samuel Hall Walley, son of Thomas, married Miriam (1796), daughter of the second William Phillips (1772), and joined the Old South in 1818; and their son, Samuel Hurd Walley, Harv. Coll. 1826, joined in 1860.

JOHN ELLERY, son of William, who emigrated from the West of England. Born, 25 June, 1681; a sea-captain, and later a merchant. Died, 20 July, 1742, "well reputed among us." Had wife Jane (1712); their son, John (1733), married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Ruck, and secondly, Mary Austin.

JUDITH DURANT, wife of Edward Durant; had daughter Judith, baptized 26 May, 1723.

NAOMI DUPEE, wife of John Dupee.

INDEX (NAMES)

TO THE

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

••• The names of members of the Old South Church are printed in small capitals; when there is a biographical sketch, the page for it is given first, and the more incidental references follow. The names of ordained ministers are given in Italics.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| ADAMS, ABIJAH, 347 | ALDEN, ELIZABETH, 251, 224, 225, |
| ADAMS, DEBORAH, 347 | 342 |
| ADAMS, HANNAH (1700), 316, 325, | ALDEN, ELIZABETH (WALLEY), |
| 347 | 334, 251, 342 |
| ADAMS, HANNAH (1707), 331, 316 | ALDEN, JOHN, 223, 251, 334, 338, |
| Adams, Henry, 269 | 342 |
| ADAMS, JOHN, 315, 296 | Alden, John (Plymouth), 223 |
| ADAMS, JOHN, 316, 325, 331, 347 | Alden, John, 344 |
| Adams, John (President), 316 | ALDEN, MARY, 338 |
| Adams, John, 316 | Alden, Priscilla, 223 |
| Adams, John Quincy, 286 | Alden, William, 338 |
| Adams, Jonathan, 290 | Alford, Benjamin, 295, 312 |
| Adams, Joseph, 316 | Alford, John, 295 |
| ADAMS, REBECCA, 290 | Alford, Margaret, 295 |
| ADAMS, SAMUEL (1706), 325, 316, | ALFORD, MARY, 295 |
| 318, 331, 335, 336 | Alford, William, 216, 255 |
| ADAMS, SAMUEL (1789), 316, 325, | ALLEN, CATHARINE, 334, 317 |
| 326, 336 | Allen, Daniel, 290 |
| ADAMS, THOMAS, 347 | Allen, Deborah, 269 |
| Addington, Isaac, 216, 223, 230, | Allen, Henry, 223, 224, 244 |
| 240, 241, 251, 254, 262, 266, 272, | <i>Allen, James</i> , 251, 256, 264 |
| 279, 289, 293, 306, 315, 316, 329 | Allen, James, 309 |

- Allen, Jeremiah, 334
 Allen, John, 314
 ALLEN, MARIANA, 290
 ALLEN, MARY, 327
 Allen, P. 218
 Amory, Mary, 253, 254, 313
 Amory, Simon, 313
 ANDREWS, DORCAS, 261, 290
 Andrews, Dorcas, 290
 Andrews, James, 261, 290
 Andrews, Jane, 290
 Andros, Sir Edmund, 222, 241, 266,
 267, 268, 271, 279, 287, 298, 300
 Aphthorp, Charles, 343
 ARDELL, MARY, 262
 Ardell, William, 262
 Argyll, John, 7th Duke of, 278
 ARMITAGE, ISABELLA, 334
 ARMSTRONG, CHRISTIAN, 323, 344
 ARMSTRONG, JOHN, 323, 344
 ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL TURELL,
 323
 ARNOLD, ABIGAIL, 284
 Arnold, Berachiah, 284
 Arnold, Edward, 284
 Arnold, Martha, 284
 Atkinson, Abigail, 221
 ATKINSON, MARY, 243, 221
 Atkinson, Nathaniel, 221
 ATKINSON, THEODORE, 221, 229,
 243
 Atwater, Joshua, 282
 Auchmuty, Robert, 335
 Austin, Mary, 350
 Avery, Margaret, 269
 AVERY, MARY, 251, 269
 AVERY, WILLIAM, 269, 251

Bailey, John, 242, 256, 313
 BAILEY, SUSANNA, 313, 242
 Baker, John, 312
 BAKER, MARY, 230
 BAKER, REBECCA, 329
 Baker, Thomas, 230
 Baker, —, 262, 284
 Ballantine, John, 251, 254, 276, 281
 BALLARD, MARY, 228
 Balston, James, 240
 BALSTON, SARAH, 240
 Barnes, James, 305
 Barnes, Matthew, 232
 Barrell, John, 262
 Barrett, Samuel, 343
 Barrington, —, 216
 BASS, CHRISTIAN, 344, 323
 BASS, SAMUEL, 324, 344
 Batt, Abigail, 255, 306
 Batt, Anne, 255, 258
 Batt, Christopher, 255, 258
 BATT, LYDIA, 258
 BATT, SARAH, 306
 Batt, Thomas, 258
 BATT, TIMOTHY, 255, 306
Baxter, Joseph, 234
 Baxter, Joseph, 242
 Beard, —, 337
 Beck, Alexander, 237
 BECK, ELIZABETH, 251, 237
 BECK, MANASSEH, 237, 251
 Beck, Mary, 251
 Belcher, Andrew, 311
 BELCHER, ANDREW, 311, 221, 230,
 240, 245, 252, 257, 266, 268, 271,
 280, 284, 289, 291, 296, 305, 314,
 316, 326, 327, 329, 331
 Belcher, (Sir) Edward, 327
 Belcher, Gregory, 225
 BELCHER, HANNAH, 271, 245, 285,
 311
 BELCHER, JONATHAN, 326, 271, 294,
 311, 312, 327, 340
 BELCHER, JOSIAH, 225, 250
 BELCHER, MARTHA, 327
 BELCHER, MARY, 327
 BELCHER, RANIS, 250, 217, 225
 Belcher, Sarah, 311, 326
 Belknap, Abigail, 284
 BELKNAP, ABIGAIL, 297
 Belknap, Abraham, 227
 Belknap, Deborah, 337, 338

- BELKNAP, JEREMIAH (1711), 337
BELKNAP, JEREMIAH (1764), 337
 BELKNAP, JOSEPH (1669), 227, 283, 337, 338
 BELKNAP, JOSEPH (1688), 283, 284, 286, 297, 337, 338
 BELKNAP, JOSEPH (1712), 338
 BELKNAP, JOSEPH (1735), 337
 Belknap, Sarah, 337
 BENNETT, JOANNA, 301
 Bennett, John, 245
 BENNETT, JOHN, 301, 312
 BENNETT, SUSANNA, 245
 BETHUNE, GEORGE, 349
 BETHUNE, MARY, 349
Blackstone, William, 217, 218, 230
BLAGDEN, GEORGE W. 286
 BLAKE, JOHN, 236, 223
 BLAKE, MARY, 236
 Blake, William, 236
Blakeman, Adam, 270
Blakeman, Benjamin, 270
 Blakeman, Benjamin, 271
 BLAKEMAN, REBECCA, 270
 Blakeman, Rebecca, 271
 Blish, Abraham, 245
 Bodman, John, 253
 BODMAN, SARAH, 253
 BOLT, JOHN, 281
 Bonner, John, 338
 Boone, Nicholas, 314, 319
 Borland, Francis, 307
 BORLAND, JOHN, 307, 329
 Borland, Sarah, 307
 Bosworth, Beatrice, 264
 Bosworth, Benjamin, 264
 Bosworth, Zaccheus, 228
 Bowdoin, James, 314
 Boydell, John, 315, 342
 BRACKETT, JAMES, 240
 Brackett, Joseph, 240
 BRACKETT, MARY, 252, 217
 Brackett, Nathan, 240
 BRACKETT, PETER, 217, 252
 Brackett, Richard, 240
 Brackett, Sarah, 240
 Brading, Elizabeth, 256, 313, 315
 BRADING, HANNAH, 256, 221
 Brading, James, 256, 313
 Brading, Joseph, 256
 BRADING, MARY, 308, 324
 BRADSTREET, ANNE, 267
 Bradstreet, Mercy, 252, 275
 Bradstreet, Samuel, 252, 275, 302, 328
 BRADSTREET, SIMON, 267, 220, 223, 279, 284, 302, 328
 Brattle, Edward, 309
 BRATTLE, ELIZABETH, 238, 219, 275
 Brattle, Elizabeth, 275
 BRATTLE, MARY, 309
 BRATTLE, THOMAS, 219, 238, 252, 272, 273, 275, 279, 286, 287, 290
BRATTLE, WILLIAM, 275, 300, 309
 Brattle, William, 275
 BREADON, MARY, 308, 324
 Breame, Benjamin, 334
 BREAME, MARY, 334
 Breck, John, 321
 BRENTON, PRISCILLA, 258
 Brenton, William, 262, 315
Bridges, Thomas, 264
 Bridges, Elizabeth, 315
 BRIDGHAM, HENRY, 321, 218, 244
 Bridgham, Joseph, 251
 Bridgham, Samuel, 318
 Briscoe, Abigail, 272
 Briscoe, John, 272
 BRISCOE, JOSEPH, 251, 272
 Briscoe, Joseph, 272
 Briscoe, Nathaniel, 235
 BRISCOE, REBECCA, 272
 Briscoe, Sarah, 272
 BROMFIELD, ABIGAIL, 282
 Bromfield, Abigail, 309
 BROMFIELD, EDWARD (1698), 313, 230, 231, 252, 256, 268, 273, 280, 291, 309, 314, 315, 329, 335, 338

- BROMFIELD, EDWARD (1729), 282, 309, 313
 BROMFIELD, EDWARD (1741), 313
 Bromfield, Elizabeth, 313, 315
 BROMFIELD, ELIZABETH, 315, 221, 256, 313
 BROMFIELD, FRANCES, 335, 309
 BROMFIELD, MARY, 309, 313, 335
 BROMFIELD, SARAH, 335
 BROOK, PHOEBE, 272
 BROUGHTON, ELIZABETH, 235
 Broughton, Mary, 235
 Broughton, Thomas, 235
 Brown, Abraham, 237
 Brown, John, 314
 Brown, Mrs. 262
 Brown, Samuel, 268, 282
 Brown, William, 290, 292
 BULFINCH, ELIZABETH, 315
 BULMAN, ALEXANDER, 275
 BUMSTEAD, ABIGAIL, 319, 274
 Bumstead, Anne, 306
 BUMSTEAD, JEREMIAH (1684), 274, 232, 306, 315, 319
 BUMSTEAD, JEREMIAH (1700), 315, 274, 282, 301, 330
 BUMSTEAD, JEREMIAH (1730), 315
 BUMSTEAD, SARAH (1684), 274, 306, 315, 319
 BUMSTEAD SARAH (1694), 306
 Bumstead, Susanna, 232, 274
 Bumstead, Thomas, 232, 274
 Burgess, Francis, 232
 BURGESS, JOYCE, 232
 Burr, John, 303
 BURR, PETER, 303
 BURRINGTON, LYDIA, 287
 Burrington, Thomas, 287
 Burroughs, Elizabeth, 314
 BURROUGHS, FRANCIS, 314, 245
 Burroughs, Sarah, 314
 Burtón, Mrs. 262
 BUTCHER, ALLWIN, 325, 258
 BUTCHER, ELIZABETH, 258, 325
 Butcher, Elizabeth, 258
 BUTCHER, ROBERT, 258, 251, 325
 BUTLER, JOANNA, 301
 BUTLER, MARY, 243
 Butler, Peter, 237, 330
 Butler, Peter, 255
 Butler, Stephen, 243, 301
 BUTTOLPH, ABIGAIL, 297
 BUTTON, ELIZABETH, 228
 Byfield, Nathaniel, 238, 262, 272, 273, 276
 Byles, Anne, 305
Byles, Mather, 305
 Calef, Margaret, 260
 Calef, Robert, 260
 Callender, James, 298
 CALLENDER, SARAH, 298
 CAMPBELL, ELIZABETH, 338
 CAMPBELL, JOHN, 314, 238, 282, 333, 338
 CAMPBELL, MARY, 333
 Campbell, Sarah, 314
 Card, Mrs. 262
 Carter, Ralph, 265
 CARTER, SUSANNA, 265
 Chamberlain, Sarah, 226
 CHAPIN, CALEB, 301, 282
 Chapin, David, 256
 CHAPIN, LYDIA, 256
 CHAPIN, SARAH, 282
 Chapin, Sarah, 301
 Chardon, Peter, 335
 Charles I. 239
Chauncy, Charles, 227, 332
 CHAUNCEY, CHARLES, 332, 301, 320
CHAUNCEY, CHARLES, 330, 332, 340
 Chauncy Isaac, 332
 CHAUNCEY, SARAH, 301, 332
 Checkley, Anthony, 220, 236, 241, 243, 280, 316, 347
 Checkley, Hannah, 236
 CHECKLEY, MARY, 280, 278
 Checkley, Richard, 280

- CHECKLEY, SAMUEL**, 279, 230, 231, 238, 245, 250, 252, 258, 268, 278-82, 284, 286, 312, 314, 318, 329, 344
Checkley, Samuel, 280, 326
 Cheever, Ezekiel, 251, 302, 324
 Cheever, Joshua, 343
Cheever, Thomas, 268
CHILTON, MARY (WINSLOW), 235
CHURCH, REBECCA, 236
 Clap, Elizabeth, 283
 Clap, Roger, 283
CLARK, BENJAMIN, 297, 307, 322
 Clark, Francis, 332
CLARK, GRACE, 335
CLARK, HANNAH, 287
 Clark, Hannah, 317, 322
 Clark, John (Capt.), 282, 319
 Clark, John (Dr.), 281, 294, 308, 318
 Clark, John, 273, 282
 Clark, John, 283
 Clark, Jonas, 335
CLARK, MARY, 282, 300, 319
 Clark, Miriam, 307, 322
CLARK, MIRIAM, 307, 343
 Clark, Rebecca, 329
CLARK, SAMUEL, 295
 Clark, Sarah, 238, 297
 Clark, Sarah (Kilby), 297
 Clark, Thomas, 273, 305
 Clark, Timothy, 293, 344
CLARK, WILLIAM, 322, 317
 Clark, William, 322
 Clark, William (North Church), 297, 305, 322
 Clement, Augustine, 256
CLEMENT, DEBORAH, 256
 Clement, Samuel, 256
CLEMENTS, MARY, 255
 Clements, William, 255
CLOUGH, JOHN, 309, 310, 318
CLOUGH, MARY, 309
 Coggan, John, 221, 254
COLE, GILBERT, 259, 286
COLE, JOHN, 306, 286
COLE, MARY, 306
COLESWORTHY, GILBERT, 259
Colman, Benjamin, 236, 264, 276, 294, 296, 299, 300, 308, 330
 Colman, John, 310
 Colman, William, 220, 236, 257
 Comer, Thomas, 292
 Compton, John, 272
 Coney, Abigail, 309
 Coney, John, 254, 282, 285, 331
CONEY, MARY, 282
COOKE, ANNE, 275
 Cooke, Elisha, 216, 220, 223, 230, 241, 251, 256, 262, 268, 273, 305, 306, 329
 Cooke, James, 234
 Cooke, Robert, 275, 305, 334
COOKE, SARAH, 234, 275
 Cooledge, Joseph, 344
 Cooledge, Rebecca, 344
COOPER, MEHETABEL, 310
 Cooper, Thomas, 279, 288, 296, 310
Cooper, William, 242, 294, 299, 305, 315, 343
 Cooper, William, 315
CORWIN, ELIZABETH, 246
 Corwin, Elizabeth, 288
 Corwin, George, 288
 Corwin, Hannah, 288
 Corwin, John, 329, 343
 Corwin, Jonathan, 246, 315
CORWIN, MARGARET, 329, 343
 Corwin, Mary, 343
Cotton, John, 222, 247, 254
Cotton, Thomas, 240
 Coytmore, Elizabeth, 238
 Crispe, Hannah, 238
 Crispe, Richard, 238, 257, 308
CRISPE, SARAH, 238, 231
 Croakham, John, 264
CROAKHAM, REBECCA, 264
 Cromwell, Thomas, 241

- Crump, Lydia, 256
CUMMING, ALEXANDER, 325
 CUNNIBALL, JOHN, 292
 Cunniball, Robert, 292
 Cunniball, Samuel, 292
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 278
 Cunningham, Hannah, 277
 Cunningham, Nathaniel, 277, 278, 297
 CUNNINGHAM, RUTH, 277
 Cunningham, Ruth, 277
 Cunningham, Sarah, 278
 Cunningham, Susanna, 278
 Cunningham, Timothy, 277, 278
 Curwen—see Corwin
 CUTLER, DEBORAH, 347
 CUTLER, MARY, 307
 Cutler, —, 293, 303, 312
- Dafforne, Isaac, 276
 Dafforne, John, 276
 DAFFORNE, MARY, 276
 Danforth, Elijah, 315
 DANFORTH, ELIZABETH, 336
 Danforth, Mr. 268
 Danforth, Mrs. 268
Danforth, Samuel, 221, 298, 309
 Danforth, Thomas, 267
 DANIEL, SIMON, 344
 Dasset, John, 283
 DASSETT, JOSEPH, 283
 Davenport, Addington, 294, 305, 311, 323, 334
 Davenport, Dorcas, 261
 Davenport, Ebenezer, 261
 DAVENPORT, ELIZABETH, 234
Davenport, John, 247
 Davenport, John, 343
 Davenport, Nathaniel, 234
 Davie, Lady, 264
 DAVIS, ABIGAIL, 276, 252, 341
 DAVIS, BENJAMIN, 278, 272, 285, 295
 DAVIS, ELIZABETH (1673), 245
 DAVIS, ELIZABETH (1698), 313
 DAVIS, HANNAH, 319
 DAVIS, HULDAH, 215, 310
 Davis, James, 222, 233
 DAVIS, JOSEPH, 226
 Davis, Judith, 215
 Davis, Samuel, 234
 DAVIS, WILLIAM, 215, 247, 277, 278, 310, 319
 Davis, William, 276, 277, 341
 DAWES, AMBROSE, 232, 281, 287
 DAWES, HANNAH, 285
 Dawes, Jonathan, 285
 Dawes, Mary (Bumstead), 232
 Dawes, Mary (Webster), 287
 DAWES, SARAH, 321, 324
 Dawes, Story, 324
 DAWES, SUSANNA, 252, 232
 DAWES, THOMAS (1705), 324, 321
 DAWES, THOMAS (1749), 226
 DAWES, WILLIAM, 226, 232, 251, 252, 281, 285, 324
 Deering, —, 245
 Deming, David, 347
 DEMING, HANNAH, 347
 DEMING, JOHN, 347
 Deming, Mary, 347
 Deming, Samuel, 347
 DENNY, DEBORAH, 345
 Derwentwater, James, Earl of, 320
 DIXIE, ELIZABETH, 294, 303
 Doane, Thomas, 318
 DODD, ELIZABETH, 330
 DOWNES, SUSANNA, 233
 Downes, Thomas, 233
 Downing, Anne, 267
 Downing, Emanuel, 207
 Downing, Mary, 267
 Drake, Samuel G. 305
 DRAPER, RICHARD, 281, 231, 245
 Drurye, Hugh, 241
 DRURYE, JOHN, 241
 Drurye, John, 241
 Drurye, Lydia, 241

- Drurye, Mary, 241
 Drurye, Thomas, 241
 Dudley, Anne, 267
 Dudley, Joseph, 267, 271
 DUDLEY, MARY, 293, 266
 Dudley, Paul, 264
 DUDLEY, PAUL, 266, 293
 Dudley, Thomas, 266, 267, 284, 290,
 307, 312, 329
 Dudley, William, 323, 333
 Dudson, Joseph, 324
 Dummer, Jane, 259
 Dummer, Jeremiah, 272, 273, 279,
 282, 284, 285, 290, 311, 329
 DUNCAN, MARY, 338
 Duncan, Samuel, 338
 Dunton, John, 314, 321
 Dupee, Isaac, 325
 Dupee, John, 350
 DUPEE, NAOMI, 350
 DUPEE, SARAH, 335
 Durant, Edward, 350
 DURANT, JUDITH, 350
 Durant, Judith, 350

 Edmands, Joshua, 294
 Edwards, George, 277
 EDWARDS, RUTH, 277
 ELIOT, ABIGAIL, 276
 ELIOT, ANDREW, 319
 Eliot, Andrew, 319
Eliot, Andrew, 319
 ELIOT, HANNAH, 287
 ELIOT, JACOB, 218, 217, 223, 231,
 233, 244, 245, 247, 248, 252, 257,
 274, 276, 278, 286, 287, 289, 312,
 341
 Eliot, Jacob, 218, 233, 248
Eliot, Jacob, 312
Eliot, John, 218, 221, 222, 232, 312,
 329
Eliot, John, 311
 Eliot, Joseph, 252, 312
 ELIOT, MARY, 252, 218, 231, 276
 Eliot, Mrs. 262
 Eliot, Ruth, 319
 Eliot, Samuel, 319
 ELIOT, SILENCE, 312, 252
 Ellery, Elizabeth, 350
 ELLERY, JANE, 338, 350
 ELLERY, JOHN (1719), 350, 338
 ELLERY, JOHN (1733), 350
 Ellery, William, 350
 ELLISTON, GEORGE, 286, 235, 245
 ELLISTON, LYDIA, 235
 Emery, —, 286
 EMMONS, BENJAMIN (1674), 253
 EMMONS, BENJAMIN (1698), 254
 Emmons, Benjamin, 313
 EMMONS, MARY (1674), 253, 292
 EMMONS, MARY (1709), 334, 341
 Emmons, Mary, 253
 Emmons, Mary, 341
 EMMONS, NATHANIEL, 341, 334
 Emmons, Nathaniel, 334, 341
 Emmons, Samuel, 341
 Emmons, Thomas, 253
Estabrook, Benjamin, 264
 EUSTIS, ELIZABETH, 288
 Eustis, John, 287
 Everett, Edward, 303
 Everill, Abiel, 251, 342
 EVERINGDEN, SUSANNA, 261
 EYRE, BETHIA, 341, 349
 EYRE, JOHN, 272, 268, 273, 290,
 306, 337, 341, 349
 EYRE, KATHARINE, 273, 290, 337,
 341
 Eyre, Martha, 272
 Eyre, Simon, 272

 FAIRWEATHER, HANNAH, 287
 Fairweather, John, 287
 Fairweather, Thomas, 287
 FALLASS, DORCAS, 334
 Fallass, William, 334
 Faneuil, Benjamin, 349
 Faneuil, Peter, 349

- Ferneley, John, 247
 Fifield, Giles, 293
 FIFIELD, MARY (1690), 293, 336
 FIFIELD, MARY (1711), 325
 Fifield, Richard, 293, 336
Fiske, Moses, 285
 FITCH, ABIAH, 309, 298
 Fitch, Deborah, 337, 338
 Fitch, Jeremiah, 337
 Fitch, John, 298
 Fitch, Martha, 309
 FITCH, MARY, 298, 309
 Fitch, Samuel, 298
 FITCH, THOMAS, 298, 281, 282, 284,
 291, 294, 303, 305, 309, 310, 311,
 320, 334, 338
 Fitch, Thomas, 298
 FLAGG, ABIAH, 325
 FLAGG, JOHN, 331
 FLEET, ELIZABETH, 315
 Fleet, Thomas, 315
 Folger, Patience, 276
 Folger, Peter, 276
Foote, Henry W., 223, 268
 Foster, John, 221, 279, 293, 306
Foxcroft, Thomas, 305, 331
 FOYE, DOROTHY, 338
 FOYE, JOHN, 338, 333
 Foye, William, 338
 Frankland, Sir Henry, 322
 FRANKLIN, ABIAH, 303
 Franklin, Benjamin, 265
 Franklin, Benjamin (Dr.), 303, 304
 Franklin, Catharine, 265
 Franklin, Henry, 315, 342
 Franklin, Joanna, 265
 FRANKLIN, JOSIAH, 303, 292, 332
 FRANKLIN, KATHARINE, 265
 Franklin, Sarah, 265
 Franklin, William, 265
 FRARY, HANNAH, 248, 222
 Frary, John, 269
 FRARY, PRUDENCE, 269
 FRARY, THEOPHILUS, 222, 218, 223,
- 225, 231, 244, 245, 248, 251, 252,
 259, 269, 271, 278, 284, 285, 286,
 289, 306, 311
 Friend, John, 270
 Frizzell, John, 318
 Frost, John, 318, 332
 FROST, MARY, 332, 292

 Gallop, John, 307
 GALLOP, MARGARET, 231
 Gallop, Nathaniel, 231
 GANNET, ANNE, 259
 GARDINER, ELIZABETH, 282
 Gardiner, Ezekiel, 295
 Gardiner, James, 276
 Gardiner, Joseph, 267
 Gardiner, Richard, 281
 GARDINER, RUTH (JEPSON), 281
 GARDINER, RUTH, 295
 Gedney, —, 268
 Gee, Elizabeth, 242
 Gee, Joshua, 242
 GEORGE, JOHN, 310, 305
 George, Katharine, 308
 GEORGE, LYDIA, 308, 310
 GEORGE, MARY, 244
 George, Richard, 244
 Gerrish, Hannah, 331
 Gerrish, John, 305
Gerrish, Joseph, 268, 286, 331
 Gerrish, Mary, 331
 Gerrish, Moses, 284
 GERRISH, SAMUEL, 331, 242, 258
 Gerrish, Sarah, 331
 GERRISH, WILLIAM, 268, 241
 GIBBS, BENJAMIN, 220
 GIBBS, ELIZABETH, 246
Gibbs, Henry, 296, 342
 GIBBS, LYDIA, 236, 220
 GIBBS, MARY, 305, 261, 291, 296
 GIBBS, ROBERT, 296, 236, 261, 291,
 305, 312, 315
 Gibbs, Robert, 246, 296
 Gilbert, Jonathan, 311

- Gilbert, Mary, 265
 GILBERT, REBECCA, 265
 Gilbert, William, 265
 Giles, Sylvester, 328
 Gill, Moses, 345
 GILL, SARAH, 345
 Gillam, Benjamin, 328, 330
 Gillam, Hannah, 330
 Glover, Sarah, 228
 Goddard, Delano A. 314
 GOOSE, ELIZABETH, 314
 Goose, Isaac, 314
 Graham, James, 240
 Graves, Elizabeth, 270
 Graves, Nathaniel, 270
 Grecian, Anthony, 300
 GRECIAN, DORCAS, 300
 GREEN, BARTHOLOMEW, 348, 216,
 231, 280, 304, 311, 314, 319
 Green, Bartholomew, 348, 349
 GREEN, ELIZABETH, 347
 Green, Hannah, 349
 GREEN, JANE, 311, 235, 349
 Green, Mary, 349
 Green, Samuel, 216, 348
 Greenough, Elizabeth, 250
 Greenough, Mercy, 296
 Greenough, William, 250
 Greenwood, Mary, 222
 GREENWOOD, MARY, 233, 270
 Greenwood, Miles, 270
 GREENWOOD, SAMUEL, 270, 233
 Greenwood, Samuel, 270, 320
 Grice, Charles, 286
 GRICE, JOSIAH, 286
 GRICE, SAMUEL, 286
 GRIDLEY, RICHARD, 285
Grindal, Edmund, 253

 HACKETT, REBECCA, 259
Hale, Edward E. 229
Hale, John, 268
 Hall, Hugh, 315, 330
 Hamlin, —, 262

 Hancock, Thomas, 341, 343
 Harker, Ebenezer, 276
 HARKER, PATIENCE, 276
 HARRIS, REBECCA, 264
 HARRIS, SARAH, 308
 Harris, Thomas, 264
 Harris, William, 273, 303, 308
Harris, William, 294
 Harwood, Mehetabel, 320
 Haven, Samuel Foster, 315
 HAWKINS, ROBERT, 286
 Hawkins, Thomas, 242
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 216, 260
 HAYDEN, EBENEZER, 289
 Hayden, Ebenezer, 289
 HAYDEN, HANNAH, 289
 Hayden, John, 289
 Hayden, Ruth, 289
 Hayden, Susanna, 289
 Hayden, William, 289
 Hayman, Nathaniel, 275
 HAYWARD, EXPERIENCE, 281
 Hayward, John, 269, 281
 Heath, —, 314
 Henchman, Abigail, 341
 HENCHMAN, DANIEL (1670), 229,
 231, 261, 335, 341
 HENCHMAN, DANIEL (17—), 341,
 229, 294, 304, 328, 331, 344
 Henchman, Dorothy, 338
 HENCHMAN, ELIZABETH, 344
 Henchman, Hannah, 231
 HENCHMAN, HANNAH, 261
 Henchman, Hezekiah, 229, 341
 Henchman, Lydia, 341
 Henchman, Mary, 229
 Henchman, Nathaniel, 261
 Henchman, Sarah, 229
 HENCHMAN, SARAH, 232
 Henchman, William, 232
 HERBERT, ELIZABETH, 270
 Herbert, John, 270
 HERRIDGE, CHRISTIAN, 283
 Hibbins, Anne, 225

- Higginson, John*, 268
 Higginson, John, 315
 HILL, HANNAH, 335
 Hill, Henry, 318
 HILL, JAMES, 231, 223, 224, 245,
 250-252, 254, 258, 262, 268, 274,
 279, 280, 286, 316, 329, 335, 344
 Hinckley, Thomas, 345
 Hinds, Elizabeth, 237
 Hirst, Grove, 236, 284, 310, 311,
 332
 Hirst, Judith, 236, 311
 Hirst, Mary, 332
 Hoar, Bridget (Cotton), 240
 Hoar, Bridget (Usher), 216, 236,
 239, 240, 257
 Hoar, Daniel, 238
 HOAR, HANNAH, 229, 231
 Hoar, Joanna, 237, 238, 285
 Hoar, Joanna, 238
 Hoar, John, 238
 HOAR, LEONARD, 238, 216
 Hoar, Margery, 238
 HOAR, WILLIAM, 229, 231
Hobart, Gershom, 257
Hobart, Nehemiah, 257
 Hobart, Peter, 233
 Hobbie, Lady, 264
 HOBSON, ELIZABETH, 293
 Holberton, Capt. 327
 HOLBERTON, MARY, 327
 HOLLAND, ANNE, 334
 HOLLAND, ELIZABETH, 334
 Holland, Elizabeth, 334
 Holland, Henry W. 287
 Holland, John, 334
 Holland, Thomas, 334
 Holyoke, —, 252
 HOMES, JOSEPH, 283
 Homes, Nathaniel, 283
Hooper, William, 324
 HOVEN, JANE, 233
 Hoven, John, 233
 Hough, Atherton, 286
 Hough, Samuel, 237
Hough, Samuel, 286
 Houghton, —, 293
 Howard, Edward, 242
 HOWARD, HANNAH, 242
 HOWARD, HANNAH (MAIR), 269
 HOWARD, JOHN, 240, 293
 HOWARD, MARY, 240
 Howard, Sarah, 315
Howard, Simeon, 350
 Howell, Nathan, 308
 Hubbard, John, 252
Hubbard, John, 268
 HUBBARD, THOMAS, 328
 Hubbard, William, 272
 Hudson, William, 238
 HULL, JOHN, 216, 217, 223, 239,
 247-249, 254, 259, 276, 284, 339
 HULL, JUDITH, 249, 216, 284-286
Hurst, Samuel, 242
 HUSSEY, ROBERT, 283
 Hutchinson, Anne, 220
 Hutchinson, Eliakim, 216, 218,
 220, 241, 256, 293, 311, 329
 Hutchinson, Elisha, 240, 262, 268,
 279, 284, 289, 290, 300, 306, 311
 Hutchinson, Faith, 220
 Hutchinson, Thomas, 310, 320
 Hutchinson, Thomas (Governor),
 322
 Hutchinson, William, 220
 IRELAND, MARY, 321
 JACKSON, ELIZABETH, 311
 Jackson, John, 311
 JACKSON, JONATHAN, 232
 Jaffrey, George, 293
 James II. 267
 Jeffreys, George, Lord, 216
 Jeffries, David, 279, 309, 337
 JEFFRIES, DAVID (1711), 337, 305,
 309, 341

- JEFFRIES, DAVID (1740), 309, 320, 325, 337
 JEFFRIES, ELIZABETH, 309, 337
 JEFFRIES, KATHARINE, 341, 305, 337
 JEPSON, JOHN, 281
 JEPSON, RUTH, 281
 Jocelyn, Abraham, 264
 Jocelyn, Beatrice, 264
 JOHNSON, ELIZABETH, 235
 Johnson, Samuel (Dr.), 260
 Joyliffe, Anna, 241, 300
 Joyliffe, Hannah, 241
 JOYLIFFE, JOHN, 241, 218, 306
 Judd, Elizabeth, 274
 JUDD, ROGER, 274, 236, 249

 Keeling, Samuel, 305
 Kenmure, Lord, 320
 Kilby, Christopher, 278, 297, 307, 322
 KILBY, CHRISTOPHER, 307, 297, 322
 KILBY, JOHN, 297, 307
 Kilby, Rebecca, 297
 Kilby, Sarah, 278, 297, 307, 322
 Kilcup, Roger, 324
 KING, DEBORAH, 273
 King, William, 273
 KNEELAND, ELIZABETH, 347
 Kneeland, John, 347
 Knight, Robert, 241

 LAMBERT, ABIGAIL, 319, 274
 Lambert, John, 274, 319
 LANE, ELIZABETH, 282, 293
 Langdon, Josiah, 343
 LAVIS, ELIZABETH, 313
 LAVIS, WILLIAM, 301, 313
 Lawrence, —, 318
 LAWSON, DEODAT, 269, 255, 274
 LAWSON, JANE, 274
 Lawson, Roger, 307
 Lawson, Thomas, 269
 LECHMERE, ANNE, 332, 290
 Lechmere, Lucy, 332
 Lechmere, Nicholas, Lord, 332
 Lechmere, Thomas, 332
 LEE, LYDIA, 308, 310
 Lec, Mr. 228
 Lee, Rebecca, 234
 Lee, Samuel, 234
 Lee, Samuel, 308
 Legg, John, 279, 309
 Leverett, John, 215, 266, 289, 293, 306
Leverett, John, 300, 308, 340, 344
 LEWIS, ABIGAIL, 324
 LEWIS, EZEKIEL, 324, 305, 325
 Lewis, Ezekiel, 325
 Lewis, Jane, 325
 LEWIS, MARY, 308, 324
 Lewis, Mary, 324
 Lewis, William, 324
 Lidgett, Peter, 234
 LILLIE, MEHETABEL, 285
 Lillie, Samuel, 285
 Lindall, Abiah, 262
 Lindall, Jane, 263
 LINDALL, JANE, 307
 LINDALL, MARY, 262
 Lindall, Timothy, 263
 Lindall, —, 262
 Lisle, Alice, Lady, 216, 239
 Lisle, John, 239
 Little, Brown & Co. 245
 Lloyd, Henry, 319
 Lloyd, James, 319
 Longfellow, William, 286
 LORING, ISAAC, 296, 315
 Lothrop, Mrs. 276
 Loudoun, Earl of, 297
 LOUGHTON, SUSANNA, 302
 Lovering, Joseph, 313
 LOWDER, ABIGAIL, 341, 252, 277
 Lowder, Henry, 252, 341
 Lowell, Charles, 330, 331
 Lyde, Byfield, 327

- Lyde, Edward, 221, 243
 LYDE, MARY BELCHER, 327
 Lyde, Sarah, 327
 Lynde, Joseph, 221, 300, 306, 329
 LYNDE, MARIANA, 290

 MACCARTY, ELIZABETH, 232
 Maccarty, Thaddeus, 232
 MAIR, HANNAH, 269
 Mair, John, 269
 MANLY, PHŒBE, 272
 MANLY, WILLIAM, 292, 272, 332
 Mann, —, 231
 Marion, John, 230, 231, 251, 281
 Marion, John, 251
 Marshall, Benjamin, 287
 Marshall, Deborah, 288
 MARSHALL, JOHN (1670), 233
 Marshall, John (Deacon), 276
 MARSHALL, JOHN (1689), 288
 Marshall, John, 288
 Marshall, Mary, 288
 MARSHALL, REBECCA, 287
 Marshall, Ruth, 288
 MASON, ABIGAIL, 333
 MASON, ALICE, 310
 MASON, ARTHUR, 321, 253, 310, 333
 Mason, Arthur, 321
 MASON, BENJAMIN, 343, 337
 MASON, ELIZABETH, 337
 MASON, JOANNA, 253, 310, 321, 333
 Mason, Joanna, 321
 MASON, JONATHAN, 307
 Mason, Mary, 321, 322
 MASON, MIRIAM, 307
Mather, Cotton, 221, 224, 239, 242, 254, 264, 269, 299, 300, 308, 310
Mather, Increase, 218, 227, 230, 241, 254, 263, 264, 300
 Mather, Maria, 349
Mather, Richard, 254
Mather, Samuel, 242
 MATHER, SARAH, 254

 MAXWELL, JOHN, 307
 Mears, James, 245
 MELLOWES, JOHN, 228
 MELLOWES, MARTHA, 228
 Mico, John, 266, 287
 MICO, MARY, 287, 349
 Mighill, Mary, 265
 MILLS, ANNE, 294
 Mills, John, 252
 Mills, Jonathan, 288
 Moffat, —, 276
Moody, Joshua, 301
Morse, Abner, 269, 271
 Morse, Annis, 225
 Morse, Christopher, 271
 MORSE, ELIZABETH (1670), 228, 225, 285, 288
 MORSE, ELIZABETH (1677), 261
 MORSE, JOHN, 225, 228, 261, 285, 288
 Morse, John, 225
 MORSE, PRUDENCE, 271
Morton, Charles, 237, 257
 MORTON, REBECCA, 287
 Morton, —, 287
 MUCKDANNIEL, ELIZABETH, 232
 Muckdaniel, John, 232
 MULBERRY, ABIGAIL, 292
 Mulberry, John, 292
Myles, Samuel, 294

 NASH, REBECCA, 265
Nason, Elias, 341
 Neal, Andrew, 307
 NEEDHAM, GRACE, 244
 Needham, John, 244
 NEEDHAM, WILLIAM, 244
 Needham, William, 244
 Newdigate, John, 219, 221, 252
 Newman, H. 286
 Newman, Samuel, 257
 NICHOLS, JOHN, 281
 Norton, Francis, 237, 316
Norton, John (Boston), 247, 253

- Norton, John (Hingham)*, 322
Norton, John (London), 253
 NORTON, MARY, 247, 289
 NOWELL, MARY, 255, 216
Nowell, Samuel, 216, 255
 Noyes, Anne, 305
 NOYES, JOHN, 256, 225, 232, 304
 Noyes, John, 256
 NOYES, KATHARINE, 341
Noyes, Nicholas, 268
 NOYES, OLIVER, 304, 256, 303, 305, 320, 324, 332, 337, 341
 NOYES, SARAH, 232, 251, 256, 304
 Noyes, Sarah, 256

 OAKES, JOANNA, 287
 Oakes, —, 251, 262, 293, 306
 OBORN, ABIGAIL, 300
 Oborn, James, 300
 Odlin, Elisha, 251
 OLIVER, ANDREW, 298, 309
 OLIVER, DANIEL, 290, 231, 252, 262, 276, 280, 284, 302, 305, 310, 312, 318, 323, 325, 331, 332
 Oliver, Daniel, 291
 OLIVER, ELIZABETH (BELCHER), 331, 252, 290
 OLIVER, ELIZABETH (BRATTLE), 272, 252, 273, 279
 OLIVER, JAMES, 275, 249, 252
 Oliver, Joanna, 268
 Oliver, John, 268
 Oliver, Mercy, 252
 OLIVER, NATHANIEL, 279, 252, 262, 272, 278
 OLIVER, PETER, 218, 231, 232, 247, 252, 256, 257, 275, 279, 290, 291
 OLIVER, SARAH, 252, 219, 290
 Oliver, Thomas, 218, 219
 Otis, James, 278
 OTIS, RUTH, 278
Oxenbridge, John, 242
 Oxenbridge, Theodora, 242

Paige, Lucius R. 349
 PAIN, ELIZABETH, 243
 PAIN, MOSES, 243, 223, 244
 Pain, Moses, 243
 PAIN, WILLIAM, 342
 PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, 264
 PALFREY, CONSTANT, 265
 Palfrey, John Gorham, 219
 Palfrey, William, 265
 Palgrave, Richard, 294
 Palmer, Thomas, 294, 305, 310
 Parker, Nicholas, 253, 321
 Parsons, Joseph, 279, 286
 PARTRIDGE, ELIZABETH, 332, 333
Partridge, Ralph, 227
 Partridge, William, 327
 PATTESHALL, MARTHA, 329
 Peabody, —, 296, 315
 PEACOLKE, MARY, 233
 Peacolke, Samuel, 233
 PEASE, MARY, 272
 Pease, Samuel, 272
 PECK, THOMAS, 318, 331
 PECKER, ELIZABETH, 270
 PECKER, JAMES, 270
 Pell, William, 244
 PEMBERTON, BENJAMIN (1693), 303, 294
 PEMBERTON, BENJAMIN (1720), 303
PEMBERTON, EBENEZER (1692), 299, 228, 234, 235, 250, 263, 264, 266, 267, 275, 280, 282, 291, 293, 304, 319, 320, 325, 330, 332, 336
PEMBERTON, EBENEZER (1725), 300, 338
 PEMBERTON, ELIZABETH, 294
 PEMBERTON, HANNAH, 333
 PEMBERTON, JAMES (1669), 226, 250, 299, 303, 333, 334
 PEMBERTON, JAMES (1709), 333, 294
 PEMBERTON, MARY (1701), 319, 282, 300

- PEMBERTON, MARY (1722), 334
 PEMBERTON, SARAH, 250
 Pemberton, Thomas, 333
 Penn, Anthony, 281
 Penn, William, 281
 Penniman, James, 230
 PENNIMAN, MARY, 230
 Pepys, Richard, 217, 218, 230
 Perry, Abigail, 272
 Perry, Arthur, 226
 Perry, Elizabeth, 226
 Perry, Michael, 321
 PERRY, SETH, 226, 231
 PHILLIPS, ABIGAIL, 282
 PHILLIPS, EDWARD, 277
 PHILLIPS, HANNAH, 330, 333
 PHILLIPS, JOANNA, 287
 Phillips, John, 306
 PHILLIPS, MIRIAM (1774), 307
 PHILLIPS, MIRIAM (1796), 350
 PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, 330, 280, 320,
 323
 Phillips, Samuel, 330
 Phillips, William, 251, 342
 PHILLIPS, WILLIAM (1756), 282,
 335
 PHILLIPS, WILLIAM (1772), 307,
 344, 350
 Phips, Lady Mary, 288
 Phips, Samuel, 257
 Phips, Sir William, 221, 232, 237,
 266, 288
 PIERCE, JOSEPH, 277
Pierpont, Samuel, 264
 Pierson, Mrs. 251
 Pirne, Thomas, 253
 Pittoms, John, 307
 PITTOMS, MARY, 307
 Pitts, John, 320
 PLIMLY, SUSANNA, 261
 Plimly, Thomas, 261
 POLLARD, ANNE, 230
 Pollard, Anne, 230
 POLLARD, DELIVERANCE, 233
 Pollard, John, 233
 Pollard, Jonathan, 230
 Pollard, William, 230
 POOL, ELIZABETH, 262, 315
 Pool, Jane, 263
 Pool, John, 262
 POOL, JOHN, 315
 Pool, William, 229, 315
 Pool, William, 263
 Potter, Robert, 258
 Powell, Abigail, 231, 252
 Powell, Michael, 231, 252
 Preston, —, 224
 PRINCE, DEBORAH, 345
 Prince, Job, 303
 Prince, John, 303, 345
Prince, John, 345
 Prince, Mercy, 345
 Prince, Ruth, 303
 Prince, Samuel, 345
 PRINCE, SARAH, 345
 PRINCE, THOMAS, 303
PRINCE, THOMAS, 345, 242, 260, 264,
 280, 291, 302, 303, 312, 318, 331,
 336, 337, 339
 Prince, Thomas, 345
 PROUT, DEBORAH, 243
 PROUT, TIMOTHY, 243
 Prout, Timothy, 243
 PULLMAN, MARY, 299
 PULLMAN, NATHANIEL, 299
 Pynchon, Margaret, 215
 Pynchon, Martha, 278
 Pynchon, William, 215
 Quincy, Daniel, 238, 286
 QUINCY, DANIEL, 285
 Quincy, Edmund, 216, 237, 285
 Quincy, Hannah, 285, 286
 Quincy, Joanna, 237, 285
 Quincy, John, 286
 RAINSFORD, EDWARD, 217, 225,
 247, 248, 250

- Rainsford, Edward, 228
 Rainsford, Edward, 318
 RAINSFORD, ELIZABETH, 250, 217
 RAINSFORD, HULDAH, 318
 Rainsford, John, 228
 Rainsford, Lord Chief Justice, 217
 RAINSFORD, SUSANNA, 228
 RAND, ISABELLA, 334
 Randolph, Edward, 219, 222
 RAPER, MARTHA, 295
Rashley, —, 259
Ratcliffe, Robert, 222
 RAWSON, EDWARD, 219, 247, 248, 253, 255, 268, 289
 Rawson, Margaret, 253
 RAWSON, RACHEL, 253
 REED, ELIZABETH, 235
 Reed, Obadiah, 235
 Reynolds, Nathaniel, 304
 Richards, Benjamin, 238
 Richards, James, 278, 295
 Richards, Sarah, 278
 Richardson, Catharine, 265
 Richmond, John, 229
 ROBBINS, ELIZABETH, 235
 Robbins, William, 235
 ROBINSON, FRANCIS, 233
Robinson, John, 331
 ROBINSON, SARAH, 233
 Roby, William, 230
 ROCK, ELIZABETH, 254, 221, 256
 ROCK, JOSEPH, 221, 254, 255, 256
 Rock, Mary, 221, 256
 Root, Ralph, 240
 ROYAL, ELIZABETH, 330
 Royal, John, 330
 Royal, William, 330
 ROYCE, JOHN, 310
 ROYCE, RUTH, 310
 Ruck, Joseph, 350
 RUGGLES, MARTHA, 318
 Russell, Benjamin, 297
 Russell, Elizabeth, 297
 Russell, Richard, 270
 Saffin, Elizabeth, 234
 Saffin, John, 234, 241
 SAFFIN, MARTHA, 234
 Saffin, Rebecca, 234
 Saffin, Thomas, 234
 SALISBURY, JOSIAH, 277
 SALISBURY, SUSANNA, 302
 SALTER, JABEZ, 310
 SALTER, MARY (1674), 248, 225
 SALTER, MARY (1707), 328
 SALTER, THOMAS, 328, 318
 Salter, Thomas, 328
 SALTER, WILLIAM, 225, 237, 248, 251, 310
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, 322, 329
 Saltonstall, Mary, 322
 Sanford, John, 258
 Sanford, Mrs. 262
 SANFORD, SARAH, 258
 Sanforth, John, 259
 SAUNDERS, MARY, 297
 SAUNDERS, ROBERT, 297
 Saunderson, Robert, 223
 SAVAGE, ARTHUR, 320, 330
 SAVAGE, ELIZABETH, 316, 221
 Savage, Elizabeth, 237
 SAVAGE, EPHRAIM, 237, 276, 316
 Savage, Faith, 237
 SAVAGE, HABIJAH, 333, 271, 305, 320, 323, 324, 330, 342
 Savage, Habijah, 320
 SAVAGE, HANNAH, 323, 330
 Savage, James, 217, 221, 222, 225, 229, 232, 233, 237, 240, 241, 251, 254-256, 258, 262, 265, 268-271, 276, 292, 295, 301, 307, 328, 337, 341
 SAVAGE, LYDIA, 321
 Savage, Mary, 237
 SAVAGE, MARY, 249
 Savage, Mehetabel, 320
 Savage, Sarah, 237

- SAVAGE, THOMAS (1669), 220, 229, 237, 245, 247, 248, 288, 320, 321, 333
 Savage, Thomas, 220, 320, 328
 Savage, Thomas, 295
 SAVAGE, THOMAS (1702), 320
 SCOLLAY, ELIZABETH, 337, 343
 Scott, Mary, 341
 Scottow, Bartholomew, 230
 SCOTTOW, ELIZABETH, 229, 320, 321, 333
 Scottow, John, 236
 SCOTTOW, JOSHUA, 219, 220, 224, 229, 236, 241, 247, 248, 252, 254, 270, 280, 289
 SCOTTOW, LYDIA, 254, 280
 SCOTTOW, REBECCA, 236
 Scottow, Thomas, 220
 Scottow, Thomas, 236
 SEARS, ALEXANDER, 338
 SEARS, REBECCA, 338
 Sendall, Elizabeth, 268
 Sendall, Joanna, 268
 SENDALL, SAMUEL, 268
 Serch, —, 223
 SERGEANT, ELIZABETH, 306, 251, 288
 Sergeant, Elizabeth, 288
 SERGEANT, MEHETABEL, 310, 288, 296
 SERGEANT, PETER, 288, 216, 220, 240, 241, 249-251, 255, 260, 266, 285, 293, 296, 306, 310, 316, 321
 SEWALL, ELIZABETH, 335, 267
 SEWALL, HANNAH (1688), 284, 216, 232, 237, 259, 286, 342
 SEWALL, HANNAH (1716), 342, 230, 235, 251
 Sewall, Henry, 259
 Sewall, Jane, 259
 Sewall, Jonathan, 236
 SEWALL, JOSEPH, 339, 228, 230, 236, 242, 258, 264, 280, 299, 300, 317, 333, 335, 337, 342, 345, 346
 SEWALL, SAMUEL (1677), 259, 216-218, 220, 221, 223-226, 228-238, 240-245, 248-266, 268-270, 272-287, 289-301, 303-312, 314-323, 325, 327-335, 338, 339, 341-344, 348, 349
 SEWALL, SAMUEL (1728), 264
 SEWALL, SAMUEL (1749), 267, 340
 Sewall, Samuel, 308, 334
 Sewall, Samuel, 341
 Sewall, Stephen, 284, 334
 SHANNON, NATHANIEL (1701), 318, 335
 SHANNON, NATHANIEL (1711), 335
 Shaw, Mary, 236
 Sheaf, Jacob, 227, 245, 246, 295
 Sheaf, Mehetabel, 295
 SHEAF, SAMPSON, 295
 Sheffield, Edmund, 288
 SHEPARD, ALICE, 310
 Shepard, Anna, 238
 Shepard, Mrs. 286
 Shepard, Samuel, 310
Shepard, Thomas, 268, 285
 Sherman, Abigail, 264
 Sherrar, Bethia, 315
 Shrimpton, Edward, 231
 Shrimpton, Elizabeth, 295
 Shrimpton, Elizabeth, 330
 Shrimpton, Henry, 231, 288, 306
 Shrimpton, Jonathan, 231, 257, 305
 SHRIMPTON, MARY, 231, 305
 Shrimpton, Samuel, 222, 293, 295
 Shrimpton, Samuel, 330
 Shurtleff, Nathaniel B. 219, 229, 235, 250, 257
Sibley, John Langdon, 221, 239
 SIMPKINS, KATHARINE, 265, 297
 Simpkins, Miriam, 265, 323
 SIMPKINS, MIRIAM, 323
 Simpkins, Pilgrim, 265, 297, 323
 SIMPSON, BENJAMIN, 348
 Simpson, Elizabeth, 348

- SIMPSON, JONATHAN, 331
 SMIBERT, JOHN, 302, 314
 SMITH, ELIZABETH, 316
 SMITH, JAMES, 307
 SMITH, MATTHIAS, 316
 SMITH, REBECCA (BAKER), 329
 Smith, Rebecca (Clark), 329
 SMITH, THOMAS, 343
 Steele, Sir Richard, 234
 Stevens, Edward, 264
 STILES, HANNAH, 256
 STODDARD, ANTHONY, 296, 249, 284, 294, 305, 327, 332
 Stoddard, Anthony, 249, 267, 295
 STODDARD, CHARLES, 249
 STODDARD, DAVID, 330, 333
 Stoddard, David, 330
 STODDARD, HANNAH, 326
 STODDARD, MARTHA, 327, 296
 STODDARD, MARY (1674), 249
 STODDARD, MARY (1686), 283, 295, 319, 326, 330, 335
 STODDARD, MARY (1720), 321
 Stoddard, Mary, 330
 STODDARD, MEHETABEL, 310, 296
 Stoddard, Sampson, 321
 STODDARD, SIMEON (1691), 295, 230, 231, 238, 240, 245, 249, 257, 273, 283, 284, 304, 310, 319, 323, 326, 327, 330, 335, 338, 344
 STODDARD, SIMEON (1701), 319
 Stoddard, Simeon, 327
Stoddard, Solomon, 249
 STODDARD, WILLIAM, 335
 STORY, ANNE, 298
 STORY, ELISHA, 324, 321
 Story, Elisha, 324
 Story, Rowland, 298
 STORY, SARAH, 321, 324
 Story, Sarah, 324
 Stoughton, William, 310, 339
 SUTTON, HANNAH, 230
Swift, John, 242
 SYLVESTER, HANNAH, 328
 Symmes, Mary, 221
 Symmes, Timothy, 237, 316
Symmes, Zechariah, 215, 216, 221, 233, 243, 306
 Symonds, Ruth, 319
 Taler, William, 273, 279, 284, 290, 329
 TALBOT, CICELY, 233
 Talbot, William, 233
 Tappan, Hannah, 311
 Tappan, Jacob, 311
 TAPPAN, JANE, 311, 249, 349
 TAPPAN, MARY, 251, 269
 Tappan, John, 251
 Tay, —, 258
Taylor, Edward, 242, 257, 311
 Taylor, James, 245
 Taylor, Richard, 296
 Taylor, William, 253
 Thacher, Elizabeth, 227
 THACHER, MARGARET, 245, 227, 246
 THACHER, MARY, 288
Thacher, Peter, 226, 255
 THACHER, PETER, 241, 313, 339
Thacher, Peter, 288
 THACHER, SUSANNA, 313, 242
 THACHER, THOMAS, 226, 234, 239, 241, 245, 255, 263, 283, 288, 299, 302
 Thacher, Thomas, 288
 THAYER, SUSANNA, 343
 Thomas, Capt. 337
 Thomas, Isaiah, 269
 Thompson, —, 244
 THORNTON, MARY, 233
 THURSTON, BENJAMIN, 225, 250, 293
 THURSTON, ELIZABETH, 250, 225
 THURSTON, MARY, 293
 THURSTON, MEHETABEL, 293, 250, 263, 286
 THWING, ABIGAIL, 234, 245
 THWING, BENJAMIN, 244, 234

- Thwing, Benjamin, 245
 Thwing, Lydia, 245
 Tileston, James, 292
 TILLY, ABIGAIL, 323, 253, 335
 TILLY, GRACE, 335
 TILLY, WILLIAM (1674), 253, 237, 293, 294, 323, 334, 335
 TILLY, WILLIAM (1691), 294
 Tollman, Farr, 234
 TOLLMAN, HANNAH, 234
 Tomlins, John, 232
 TOMLINS, SARAH, 232
 Townsend, Hannah, 293
 TOWNSEND, MARY, 293
 Townsend, Penn, 221, 230, 231, 266, 272, 281, 284, 289, 293, 314, 338, 344
 Treat, Robert, 264
Treat, Samuel, 264
 Trewsdale, Mary, 222
 TREWSDALE, RICHARD, 222, 247
 TUCKER, ELIZABETH, 276
 Tucker, John, 265
 TUCKER, KEZIA, 265
 Tucker, Robert, 229
 TUDMAN, SARAH, 306
 Turner, Ruth, 303
 Tuttle, Charles W. 297, 322
 TYLER, MIRIAM, 323, 265
 Tyler, Thomas, 323
 Tyng, Bethia, 298
 Tyng, Edward, 271
 Tyng, Elizabeth, 238
 Tyng, Hannah, 271
 Tyng, Jonathan, 233
 Tyng, Rebecca, 271
 TYNG, SARAH, 233
 Tyng, William, 219, 238, 298
 Usher, Bridget, 216, 236, 239, 240, 257
 Usher, Elizabeth, 309, 337
 USHER, HEZEKIAH, 216, 233, 247, 255, 256
 Usher, Hezekiah, 216, 240, 257, 285
 Usher, John, 309, 337
 USHER, MARY, 255, 216
 VEAZIE, SAMUEL, 297
 Vergoose, Peter, 228, 314
 Vergoose, Susanna, 314
 Vetch, Samuel, 307
Vinton, John Adams, 336
 Vryling, John, 328
 VRYLING, MARY, 328
 Wadsworth, Benjamin, 264, 266, 299, 300
 WAIT, MARTHA, 273
 Wait, Return, 273
 Waldron, Isaac, 258
 WALDRON, PRISCILLA, 258
 WALKER, ANDREW, 327
 WALKER, BENJAMIN, 294, 238, 257
 Walker, Benjamin, 333
 WALKER, EZEKIEL, 328
 WALKER, HANNAH, 271
 WALKER, ISAAC, 245, 235, 271, 286, 311
 Walker, James, 333
 Walker, Palgrave, 294
 WALKER, ROBERT, 223, 225, 250, 278
 WALKER, RUTH, 328
 Walker, Samuel, 273
 WALKER, SARAH, 250, 223, 225, 272
 WALKER, SARAH, 273
Walker, Zechariah, 223
 WALLEY, ABIEL, 342, 334
 WALLEY, BETHIA (1713), 341, 350
 WALLEY, BETHIA (1744), 349, 341
 WALLEY, ELIZABETH (ALDEN), 334, 251, 342
 WALLEY, ELIZABETH (DANFORTH), 336

- WALLEY, ELIZABETH (SEWALL), 335, 337, 340
 WALLEY, HANNAH, 333
 WALLEY, JOHN (1679), 266, 218, 220, 221, 235, 240, 250-252, 279, 301, 306, 315, 316, 332, 333, 335, 337, 340, 341, 342, 349
 Walley, John, 251, 333, 334, 342
 Walley, John, 308, 334, 336
 WALLEY, JOHN (1719), 349, 341
WALLEY, JOHN (1742), 350
 WALLEY, KATHARINE, 350
 WALLEY, LYDIA, 337
 WALLEY, MARGARET, 342, 334
 WALLEY, MIRIAM, 349
 WALLEY, SAMUEL HALL, 350
 WALLEY, SAMUEL HURD, 350
 WALLEY, SARAH (1672), 240, 337
 WALLEY, SARAH (1693), 301
Walley, Thomas, 251, 266, 349
 Walley, Thomas, 350
Walter, Nehemiah, 242
 WARMALL, MARY, 334, 341
 WARREN, ESTHER, 283
 WARREN, HANNAH, 256
 Warren, John, 269
 Warren, Peter, 229, 256, 283
 WARREN, SARAH, 229
Watts, Isaac, 332
 Webb, Christopher, 316
 WEBB, FRANCES, 336
 Webb, Henry, 227, 245
Webb, John, 288, 299, 300, 309, 336-338
 Webster, James, 287
 WEBSTER, MARY, 287
Weld, Thomas, 257
 WELLES, HANNAH, 285
WELLES, SAMUEL, 285
 Welles, Samuel, 343
 Wells, William V. 326, 336
 Wellsted, William, 231, 332
 Wendell, Jacob, 334, 350
 WENTWORTH, ELIZABETH, 293
 Wentworth, Samuel, 293, 303
 WHARTON, BETHIA, 298
 Wharton, Martha, 298
 Wharton, Richard, 257, 298
 WHEELER, JOSEPH, 236, 251
 WHEELER, MARY, 236
 Wheeler, Timothy, 258
 Wheelwright, Hannah, 243
Wheelwright, John, 221, 236, 238, 243
 Whetcomb, Elizabeth, 329
 Whetcomb, James, 329
 Whetcomb, Jane, 329
 WHETCOMB, REBECCA, 329
 Whetcomb, William, 329
 White, Benjamin, 318
 WHITE, ESTHER, 301
 White, James, 301
 White, John, 315
Whitfield, George, 345
 Whittier, John G. 260
 Whittingham, John, 272
 WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD, 344
Wigglesworth, Edward, 344
Wigglesworth, Michael, 270, 344
 Wigglesworth, Rebecca, 344
 Wilcox, William, 218, 252
 Wilkins, Richard, 313
 Willard, Abigail, 264, 308, 320
 WILLARD, CATHARINE, 334, 317
 WILLARD, ELIZABETH, 320, 334
 WILLARD, EUNICE, 271, 251, 264, 317
 Willard, Hannah, 317, 322
 WILLARD, JOHN, 302
Willard, Joseph, 302
 WILLARD, JOSIAH, 317, 291, 322, 334
WILLARD, SAMUEL, 263, 218, 224, 231, 236, 249-251, 256, 260, 268, 271, 274, 278, 285, 286, 289, 293, 299, 302, 304, 306, 317, 319, 320, 339
Willard, Samuel, 302

- WILLARD, SIMON, 308, 305, 324, 334
 Willet, Thomas, 234
 Willey, Mrs. 274
 Willey, Richard, 306
 Willey, Ruth, 306
 William and Mary, 241, 259
 WILLIAMS, ANNE, 328, 302
 WILLIAMS, DEBORAH, 256
 WILLIAMS, MARY (1670), 231, 257
 WILLIAMS, MARY (1726), 302
 Williams, Nathaniel, 217, 252
 WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL (1675),
 257, 231, 238, 245, 250-252, 254
 268, 285, 286, 302, 305
 WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL (1693), 302,
 231, 281, 328, 344
 WILLIAMS, SARAH, 238, 251, 257,
 262
 WILLIS, EDWARD, 306, 233, 329
 Willis, Elizabeth, 306
 WILLIS, RUTH, 233, 306
 Willoughby, Francis, 301
 WILLOUGHBY, SARAH, 301
 Wilson, John, 218, 221, 253, 313
 Wilson, Phineas, 269
 Wilson, William, 253
 Wing, Cord, 222, 347
 WING, JEHOSEBA, 233, 222, 347
 WING, JOHN, 222, 233, 347
 Wing, Robert, 222, 334
 WING, SARAH, 347, 222
 WINSLOW, ABIGAIL, 300
 WINSLOW, EDWARD, 300, 303
 Winslow, Edward (Governor),
 235, 247
 Winslow, Edward, 300
 WINSLOW, HANNAH, 301
 WINSLOW, JOHN, 235, 300
 WINSLOW, MARY, 235, 300
 Winthrop, Adam, 273
 WINTHROP, ANNE, 332
 Winthrop, Deane, 228
 Winthrop, John (Governor), 217,
 228, 235, 248, 267, 329, 348
 Winthrop, John, 228, 290, 298, 329
 Winthrop, John, 290, 334
 WINTHROP, KATHARINE, 273, 280,
 290
 WINTHROP, MARTHA, 228
 WINTHROP, MARY, 292, 290
 WINTHROP, WAIT STILL, 290, 216,
 220, 230, 240, 251, 260, 266, 268,
 273, 280, 284, 289, 292, 300, 305,
 306, 314-316, 332, 338
 WISNER, BENJAMIN B. 227, 248,
 263, 299, 340
 Woodmansey, James, 323
 Woodmansey, Robert, 229
 WOODROP, —, 257
 WOODWARD, ESTHER, 283
 WRIGHT, MARY, 231
 Wright, Robert, 229, 231

“ THEREFORE LET US ALSO, SEEING WE ARE COMPASSED ABOUT WITH SO
GREAT A CLOUD OF WITNESSES, LAY ASIDE EVERY WEIGHT, AND
THE SIN WHICH DOTHS SO EASILY BESET US, AND LET US
RUN WITH PATIENCE THE RACE THAT IS SET BE-
FORE US, LOOKING UNTO JESUS THE
AUTHOR AND PERFECTER
OF OUR FAITH.”

This book is a preservation photocopy.
It is made in compliance with copyright law
and produced on acid-free archival
60# book weight paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding
by
Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts



2003

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 04853 032 1

